1	Monday, 6 December 2021	1	Q before you came to this country. You also said that,
2	(10.00 am)	2	although your asylum claims had been refused, and
3	(Proceedings delayed)	3	elements of your claim were not believed, the
4	(11.05 am)	4	Home Office has always accepted, since determining your
5	THE CHAIR: Good morning. My apologies Monday morning	5	claim back in March 2009, that you were a member of an
6	gremlins, I think it's safe to say.	6	opposition party in the Ivory Coast and that you were
7	MR ALTMAN: Chair, thank you. The next witness is D668.	7	arrested and detained on a number of occasions between
8	WITNESS D668 (sworn)	8	2002 and 2006. Is that right?
9	THE CHAIR: Sir, perhaps I can just by just saying, you will	9	A. Correct.
10	understand why I won't be referring to you by your name,	10	Q. You will remember that in June 2009, there was a court
11	and my apologies if it seems rather impersonal, but	11	hearing in which the court dismissed your appeal against
12	I will just refer to you as "sir" throughout your	12	the Home Office refusal of your asylum claim; yes?
13	evidence. Thank you.	13	A. Yes.
14	A. Thank you.	14	Q. You made further submissions on human rights grounds to
15	Examination by MR ALTMAN	15	the Home Office, which, again, they refused?
16	MR ALTMAN: For the purposes of this inquiry, as the chair	16	A. Yes.
17	has just said, you are ciphered as D668. Can you	17	Q. In August 2010, there was a further court judgment in
18	confirm, please, that you have made a statement to the	18	which your appeal was again dismissed. Do you remember
19	inquiry, you may remember, you signed and dated it	19	that?
20	22 November 2021, this year. Chair, that's <dl0000153>,</dl0000153>	20	A. Yes.
21	to which there were two annexes <dl0000151>, annex 1,</dl0000151>	21	Q. The following questions I'm about to ask you are asked
22	and <dl0000152>, annex 2. You also made a witness</dl0000152>	22	on behalf of the Home Office. You understand I have to
23	statement, you will recall, on 12 October 2017, so some	23	ask questions
24	years ago now. Chair, that's <hom002543>. I'm going to</hom002543>	24	A. Yes.
25	ask that all of those documents be adduced in evidence	25	Q which the chair agrees for me to ask on behalf of
	Page 1		Page 3
1	in totality.	1	other core participants, the Home Office being one of
2	THE CHAIR: Agreed. Thank you very much.	2	them?
3	MR ALTMAN: As I say, you have made several witness	3	These are the questions. First of all, will you
4	statements. What I want to try to avoid, because there	4	confirm that in the judgment of the court, which is the
5	are four of them, is to go between them, because,	5	First-tier Tribunal, of 12 June 2009, the judge ruled
6	otherwise, we will get bogged down in just looking at	6	that what you had said about being persecuted in your
7	different paragraphs of different statements. If you	7	home country wasn't believable. Do you remember that's
8	need to refer to any statement to refresh your memory at	8	what the judge said? It wasn't credible?
9	any time, let me know, but let's see how your memory is	9	A. Yes.
10	and, if needs be, if I think you're struggling, I'll	10	Q. Will you confirm that in the First-tier Tribunal
11	take you to a paragraph of a witness statement. All	11	judgment again, this time in August 2010 the judge
12	right?	12	said that the evidence you provided showed, in effect,
13	A. All right.	13	that your claim was false, your claim to persecution was
14	Q. First of all, you will confirm that you are an asylum	14	false. Do you remember that?
15	seeker from the Ivory Coast?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Correct.	16	Q. The question I ask you arising out of those two
17	Q. Is that right? Your language is French, but you speak	17	questions is, do you accept what those judges found
18	English very well, and you understand English; is that	18	against you, that your claimed persecution and torture
19	right?	19	were false?
20	A. Correct.	20	A. No.
21	Q. I want to ask you immediately about something that you	21	Q. I'm going to ask you some extra questions which I have
22	say in your witness statement to the inquiry, and, just	22	been asked this morning
23	for the record, that's at paragraph 3. You say that you	23	THE CHAIR: Sir, yes?
24	were tortured and mistreated in your home country	24	A. I want to add something, if I can. In 2010, I was my
25	A. Correct.	25	own
	Page 2		Page 4
	1 agc 2		i age T

1 MR ALTMAN: You wait for me to ask the questions, then you A. Exactly. 2 2 Q. Are you happy now I've asked all those questions? 3 A. Okay. Okay, thanks. 3 A. Yes, I do. 4 Q. That's why I'm about to ask questions which we were only 4 Q. Let's go back in time, then, please. You were 5 asked to ask you this morning. So you just be patient 5 detained -- again, I'm looking at your witness 6 with me and answer the questions. 6 statement. Chair, it's paragraph 9 onwards of 7 The first question is the very one that you were 7 the inquiry statement, tab A/1. You were detained on 8 about to answer for yourself, that at the time of your 8 17 May 2017; is that right? q appeal in 2010, first of all, there was no medical 9 10 10 evidence put before the court; is that right? Q. After you went through a marriage interview which the 11 11 Home Office said was a sham? A. Yes, that's correct. 12 Q. Secondly, you were unrepresented? 12 A. Correct. 13 A. Correct. 13 Q. You remember that. You were detained until 14 October 14 Q. And you can confirm, and we will look at this later, 14 of that same year; is that correct? 15 that on 24 July 2017, Dr Chaudhary at Brook House 15 A. 4 October. 16 carried out a medical examination on you -- do you Q. The 4th or 14th? 16 17 remember? 17 A. Fourth. 04. 18 A. Yes. 18 Q. All right. 19 Q. And he assessed that there was independent medical 19 A. It was a Wednesday. 20 evidence that supported your claim that you had been 20 Q. I'm not going to quibble with you. I found the date 21 tortured. Do you remember it was a rule 35 report? somewhere else, but it doesn't matter. In October, let 2.1 22 22 us say, 2017. 23 Q. Is it also right that the Home Office responded to that 23 A. Yes. 24 rule 35 report on the next day, 25 July, noting the 24 Q. Your detention at Brook House began a little after 25 25 appeal decision of 2010 but accepting that your account 4.00 o'clock on the morning of 18 May when -- did you Page 5 Page 7 1 in the rule 35 report met the definition of torture? 1 see a nurse for health screening on that morning? 2 2 3 3 Q. Do you understand what I've just asked you? Q. Do you remember telling the nurse -- I'm going to 4 A. Yes. 4 summarise some of this to you. You told the nurse you'd 5 5 Q. Is it also right that, in the following year, been assaulted by police in the Ivory Coast on two 6 in November 2018, you were assessed by another doctor, 6 occasions while on a protest rally. Do you remember 7 Dr James Brockbank of the Helen Bamber Foundation --7 saying that? 8 8 A. Yes, correct. 9 Q. -- who diagnosed you with PTSD and found your clinical 9 Q. But there was no rule 35 appointment made at that time? 10 presentation to be entirely in keeping with a history of 10 A. Not at all. 11 torture? 11 Q. Did you also disclose that there had been previous 12 A. Yes. 12 self-harming by you? 13 Q. And also found, as he put it, that most of your scars 13 14 were highly consistent with the account of torture that 14 Q. Do you understand my question, that you had harmed 15 15 yourself before? you gave? 16 16 A. Yes. A. Yes. 17 Q. And finally in this regard, is it right that the 17 Q. And you had no recollection of being seen by a doctor 18 18 Home Office has since given you a fresh right of appeal, within 24 hours of being detained at Brook House --19 and that was in June of this year --19 A. Correct. 20 20 Q. -- as required by rule 34 of the Detention Centre A. Correct. 2.1 Q. -- in your immigration and asylum case, accepting that 21 Rules? 22 you have a fresh claim under the immigration rules --22 A. (Witness nods). 23 23 Q. Now, that was 18 May. You stayed at Brook House one day A. Correct. 24 Q. -- so that your evidence creates a realistic prospect of 24 at that time? 25 success if it went before an immigration judge again? 25 A. Exactly. Page 6 Page 8

1	Q. And you were transferred to the Verne the next day?	1	Q. What time should it be?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. It should be "am".
3	Q. Why were you transferred? Do you know?	3	Q. "am". That's why I asked.
4	A. Abiding to my memory, my previous solicitor make appeal.	4	A. Yes, because I didn't I'm not sure, I'm sorry.
5	They said, "We are going to give you time. Two weeks.	5	Q. You don't have to be sorry. Looking at the bottom of
6	Return. We process the case, and then we will take	6	the form now that you have on screen, do you see that
7	a decision". So what is it is about. So the reason	7	there are three "Free text" boxes at the bottom?
8	for why they send me to the Verne.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. So it was something to do with something your previous	9	Q. Do you see the second one, "Welfare issues/behaviour
10	solicitors had done?	10	issues/other observations". You dealt with this in your
11	A. Yes.	11	second annex. Were you asked about any special needs,
12	Q. And because of it, they sent you away from the Gatwick	12	that you remember?
13	area to the Verne?	13	A. I don't.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. You don't. If you had been asked, would you have
15	Q. Is that what we understand?	15	answered that you had a previous diagnosis of
16	A. Yes.	16	post-traumatic stress disorder?
17	Q. Can we put up on the screen, please, <hom0322022>.</hom0322022>	17	A. Yes.
18	Chair, it's B/2. It's not coming up on the screen.	18	Q. Or that you had been previously tortured?
19	I just have a feeling it is going to be one of those	19	A. Yes, I would have said that.
20	days.	20	Q. Can you explain why that box is empty? If you weren't
21	THE CHAIR: My apologies, sir. We have a technical problem.	21	asked questions, did you not say to the person who was
22	(11.19 am)	22	completing this form that you had particular issues?
23	(A short break)	23	Can you understand why the form is blank?
24	(12.03 pm)	24	A. No.
25	THE CHAIR: Thank you very much.	25	Q. Let's move on, then, please. I want to ask you from
	Page 9		Page 11
1	MR ALTMAN: Chair, given the snail-like progress, can	1	various we will see how we get on, but some various
2	I suggest we sit through until 1.00 pm, instead of	2	entries in your medical records, and you will have seen
3	12.30 pm?	3	these. Can we put up on screen take this down,
4	THE CHAIR: Thank you.	4	please, and we will be coming back to this document from
5	MR ALTMAN: Up on screen is a document headed "Immigration	5	time to time. Chair, it's bundle B/3 for you. For us,
6	removal centre. Detainee induction sheet". I was	6	it's <dl0000040>. We start at page 49, please. Right</dl0000040>
7	asking you about your first admission to Brook House.	7	at the bottom of that page, you will see "18 May" at
8	If we can just expand the top, please, for a moment.	8	4.17, so that's in the morning. This is at Brook House
9	You will see it shows at the top under your cipher	9	you were seen by somebody called Christopher Paynter,
10	"Detained since: 17 May 2017 at 01.59 pm". Do you	10	a staff nurse. Here you give a history. You will see
11	remember what 1.59 is, or should it be 1.59 pm or	11	it says "New admission from sign in Centre in
12	1.59 am or does that time make any sense to you?	12	London". Is that where you were detained, somewhere in
13	А. Рт. 1.59 рт.	13	London?
14	Q. Is right?	14	A. Croydon. Home Office reporting centre.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. You were brought from there to Brook House. "No medical
16	Q. You were asked, if we look at the form, various	16	problems/no thoughts of self-harm or suicide no known
17	questions, and whoever completed the form was able to	17	allergies. States he was assaulted by police on two
18	tick "yes" or "no". Can we go to the bottom of	18	separate occasions when on a protest rally."
19	the form, because you deal with this in your second	19	Do you remember I asked you that before?
20	annex. Why are you holding up Post-its?	20	A. (Witness nods).
21	A. It is about the time, the day, 1.59 pm. I'm sorry.	21	Q. It may seem a long time ago now, but I asked you that
22	That time, on 17 May, I was in the Home Office in	22	before and you confirmed it:
23	Croydon.	23	"Previous self-harm 2009 left wrist injury
24	Q. So that's the time?	24	punched wall"
25	A. That time is wrong.	25	Do you remember that?
	72 40		75 42
	Page 10		Page 12
			3 (Pages 9 to 12)

1	A. (Witness nods).	1	"Prisoner has a psychiatric nurse or care worker in
2	Q. So that's what you told the nurse on 18 May in the early	2	the community
3	hours of the morning. Do you remember what time you	3	"No suicidal thoughts.
4	arrived at Brook House?	4	"No thoughts of deliberate self-harm
5	A. According to my memory, it was after 1.00 o'clock in the	5	"
6	morning.	6	"Has not stayed in psychiatric hospital
7	Q. But the other time was 17 May. If it was after	7	"Prisoner has received medication for mental health
8	1 o'clock, that other document should have said the	8	problems
9	18th, presumably?	9	"Prisoner has received treatment from a psychiatrist
10	A. I don't get it. Could you repeat, please?	10	outside prison"
11	Q. Do you remember the document I showed you a little	11	Do you agree that these are the this was the kind
12	before?	12	of conversation you had with the person who saw you on
13	A. Yes.	13	that occasion?
14	Q. When it said 17 May, 1.59 pm?	14	A. Disagree. I've never been in prison, I've never been in
15	A. Yes.	15	prison. So that's a lie.
16	Q. Should that have been 18 May as well?	16	Q. What's a lie?
17	A. No, because	17	A. About me to be as prisoner. I never go to prison.
18	Q. It shouldn't?	18	Q. This is the form that is filled out, and it uses the
19	A that time was until past midnight, I was still in	19	word "prison", I suspect, that's why it says "Prisoner"?
20	Croydon.	20	A. Who filled this form?
21	Q. You were still in Croydon?	21	Q. It was Mr Paynter.
22	A. Yes, so it might be am, not pm.	22	A. So he did wrong.
23	Q. That relates to Croydon, all right. Let's look at	23	Q. Say that again?
24	another page, please, of these medical records. The way	24	A. He did wrong.
25	they are copied, unfortunately, chair, is they are	25	Q. But he was right to take down, "Victim of torture,
	D 42		D 45
	Page 13		Page 15
1	backwards, so we work backwards in this document, as far	1	beaten by police"
2	as I have been able to tell. So we start at page 48,	2	A. Correct.
3	please. If we look at the bottom third it is hard to	3	Q. That's accurate?
4	pinpoint, but if we can start with:	4	A. Yes.
5	"Health information the prisoner thinks is important	5	Q. That must have come from you?
6	self-harmed in 2009 injured left hand	6	A. Yes.
7	punched a wall.	7	Q. On page 47 of this document, please, there is another
8	"Prisoner has not tried to harm themselves (in	8	entry that I want you to look at. It is the 18 May one
9	prison)."	9	just before halfway down, it's the long entry, where you
10	Had you ever been in prison?	10	saw Maria Barclay, a healthcare assistant. This time,
11	A. Here or back home?	11	you'd been sent to the Verne by now. Do you see in the
12	Q. In this country.	12	right-hand entries, this is at the Verne? So you'd been
13	A. Never.	13	moved from Brook House. Do you see at the bottom:
14	Q. "Prisoner has tried to harm themselves (outside	14	"18 May 2017 23:56."
		15	So just before midnight. Are you with me?
15	prison)."	13	so just before midnight. Are you with me:
15 16	prison)." That's presumably the punching a wall. Then:	16	A. Yes.
	1 /		
16	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then:	16	A. Yes.
16 17	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then: "Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental	16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. If we can look at the entry below that, please, because it's the entry I want to see, so all of that text. You can see at the top:
16 17 18	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then: "Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental state calm co-operative good eye contact."	16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. If we can look at the entry below that, please, because it's the entry I want to see, so all of that text. You can see at the top: "New patient screening"
16 17 18 19	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then: "Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental state calm co-operative good eye contact." Do you see beneath that "Victim of torture"; do you	16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. If we can look at the entry below that, please, because it's the entry I want to see, so all of that text. You can see at the top: "New patient screening" So, as far as the Verne is concerned, it was another
16 17 18 19 20	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then: "Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental state calm co-operative good eye contact." Do you see beneath that "Victim of torture"; do you see that?	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. If we can look at the entry below that, please, because it's the entry I want to see, so all of that text. You can see at the top: "New patient screening" So, as far as the Verne is concerned, it was another admission, so you went through the same process. There
16 17 18 19 20 21	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then: "Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental state calm co-operative good eye contact." Do you see beneath that "Victim of torture"; do you see that? A. Yes.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. If we can look at the entry below that, please, because it's the entry I want to see, so all of that text. You can see at the top: "New patient screening" So, as far as the Verne is concerned, it was another admission, so you went through the same process. There is only one thing I want to ask you about here, which we
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then: "Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental state calm co-operative good eye contact." Do you see beneath that "Victim of torture"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. "Beaten by police in 2009 he was hit by wood and	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. If we can look at the entry below that, please, because it's the entry I want to see, so all of that text. You can see at the top: "New patient screening" So, as far as the Verne is concerned, it was another admission, so you went through the same process. There is only one thing I want to ask you about here, which we are asked to ask you on behalf of G4S: did you see it
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then: "Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental state calm co-operative good eye contact." Do you see beneath that "Victim of torture"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. "Beaten by police in 2009 he was hit by wood and plastic rods on two occasions while on a protest	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. If we can look at the entry below that, please, because it's the entry I want to see, so all of that text. You can see at the top: "New patient screening" So, as far as the Verne is concerned, it was another admission, so you went through the same process. There is only one thing I want to ask you about here, which we
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	That's presumably the punching a wall. Then: "Impressions of the prisoner's behaviour and mental state calm co-operative good eye contact." Do you see beneath that "Victim of torture"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. "Beaten by police in 2009 he was hit by wood and plastic rods on two occasions while on a protest rally."	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. If we can look at the entry below that, please, because it's the entry I want to see, so all of that text. You can see at the top: "New patient screening" So, as far as the Verne is concerned, it was another admission, so you went through the same process. There is only one thing I want to ask you about here, which we are asked to ask you on behalf of G4S: did you see it

1	GP" about five lines down?	1	Q. "Phx", past history, "of torture according to patient
2	A. Yes.	2	report (although states has had torture report in past
3	Q. Were you referred to a GP?	3	which Home Office doesn't accept). No previous
4	A. At the Verne.	4	rule 35 not previously detained. Requires rule 35
5	Q. At the Verne; yes?	5	full assessment completion in view of past history."
6	A. Yes.	6	Then there are some aspects of the examination of
7	Q. Why was that?	7	you. It looks like you had some pain and you were
8	A. It was a normal check-in for any detainees who will be	8	prescribed ibuprofen and you were told what to do with
9	staying there for the first day.	9	that. So that's you seeing Dr Fowler. Do you know if,
10	Q. Was it the rule 34?	10	at the Verne, a rule 35 referral was in fact made, at
11	A. No. That's the rule 34 the rule 35, you're	11	the Verne?
12	talking about?	12	A. At the Verne, yes.
13	Q. No. Do you remember you have to be seen by a medical	13	Q. You think it was?
14	practitioner or a healthcare person within 24 hours? Do	14	A. Yes.
15	you remember you referred to rule 34, not 35, earlier?	15	Q. Do you know who you saw?
16	Was that it, or for some other reason?	16	A. The doctor, the lady.
17	A. Could you explain me about the rule 34?	17	Q. Which one? Dr Fowler, or somebody else?
18	Q. Let's make it more simple than that. Why were you	18	A. She's background is Asian.
19	referred to a GP?	19	Q. She's?
20	A. To see the doctor there.	20	A. Asian.
21	Q. To see?	21	Q. Asian?
22	A. To see the doctor in the Verne.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. In the Verne. Why?	23	Q. So not Dr Fowler?
24	A. Abiding to my memory, when I get there, again	24	A. Dr Fowler is British.
25	I explained my mental health to be a victim of torture.	25	Q. Yes, yes.
	D 47		D 40
	Page 17		Page 19
1	Q. So you explained that you had been a victim of torture?	1	A. No.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. So you saw another doctor?
3	Q. Was that why you were referred to a GP?	3	A. Another doctor.
4	A. It might be that, because when I went there, rather than	4	Q. At the Verne or Brook House?
5	go through my mental health, they just saw check-in	5	A. The Verne.
6	make a general check-in.	6	Q. Man or woman?
7	Q. So rather than go through your mental health, this was	7	A. Woman.
8	a general check-in, is the way you're putting it?	8	Q. When you saw that doctor, did she complete a rule 35
9	A. Yes.	9	report on you?
10	Q. Now, if we can go to another page of these reports,	10	A. No.
11	medical records, sorry, page 45, and see if we can	11	Q. Why not?
12	follow this up. Towards the top half of the page, do	12	A. When I get there, I didn't know she would do a rule 35,
13	you see again at the Verne on 23 May, so a few days	13	I didn't know about rule 35 at this
14	later, at 10.47 in the morning, you were seen by	14	Q. At that point, okay.
15	Dr Jane Fowler. Do you see that, also at the Verne?	15	A. Then she asked me, "Do you know why I call you?" I said
16	A. Yes.	16	no. Because I got a slip under my door.
17	Q. Was that the GP you were referred to?	17	Q. You got a slip under your door?
18	A. That day	18	A. Letting me know that I have an appointment with the
19	Q. No. When we saw that you were referred to GP, is she	19	doctor.
20	the GP who was to see you?	20	Q. So you had an appointment from the doctor, you knew that
21	A. Yes, correct.	21	from the slip under the door. When you saw her, she
22	Q. You told her about torture. Do you see that four lines	22	asked you whether you understood why you were seeing
23	down there is an entry "Phx", "Phx of torture". Can you	23	her. You said no, and what happened?
24	highlight that, please, just that section?	24	A. She said okay. "I saw your file. You have been
25	A. Yes.	25	a victim of the torture".
	D 40		D 20
	Page 18		Page 20

1	Q. "I saw your file. You've been a victim of torture"?	1 A. Correct.
2	A. So had to do a rule 35.	2 Q. That's 28 June; is that right?
3	Q. Is that the first time you heard of rule 35?	3 A. Yes. Correct.
4	A. Yes.	4 Q. 2017. Why did you return to Brook House? Do you know
5	Q. All right.	5 why?
6	A. So she asked me what happened, so I was sitting there	6 A. According to
7	without knowing about that. My mental health was worse.	7 Q. Take your hand away from your mouth so we can hear you,
8	Q. Yes.	8 please.
9	A. So I tried to recollect my memory, and start to tell her	9 A. According to officials, because they didn't tell me the
10	what happened to me back home. She stopped me and tell	10 truth.
11	me that she needs the dates for each event.	11 Q. Pause there. According to?
12	Q. Of what, of the torture?	12 A. To the security guard.
13	A. Of the torture. So I said, "I'm sorry, I'm not right	13 Q. At?
14	now to recollect my brains to give you the exact date".	14 A. At Verne, at the Verne.
15	So what I've got to do, I need some time to consult	15 Q. But they didn't tell you the truth?
16	myself, mentally focus, and I will come back". So we	16 A. Yes.
17	agree we will meet up.	17 Q. Just tell us what you were told?
18	Q. Another time?	A. They told me that I have an appointment with my embassy,
19	A. Another time.	19 Ivory Coast embassy, in that week.
20	Q. Did you, in fact, see her another time?	Q. Pause there. Stop. So they told you at the Verne that
21	A. No.	21 you had an appointment with your embassy at Gatwick?
22	Q. Because, what, you went back to the Brook House?	22 A. Yes.
23	A. Exactly.	23 Q. Which is the reason you were being sent back to
24	Q. You did see another doctor, though, it appears, on	24 Brook House?
25	1 June 2017 at the Verne. If we can go, please, to	25 A. Exactly.
		·
	Page 21	Page 23
1	nage 11 of the medical records at the top. Do you see	1 O Vou cay it wasn't the truth?
1	page 44 of the medical records, at the top. Do you see	1 Q. You say it wasn't the truth?
2	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the	2 A. Yes.
2 3	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP,	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth?
2 3 4	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day.
2 3 4 5	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination:	 A. Yes. Q. What was the truth? A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. Q. So you had removal directions?
2 3 4 5 6	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was	 A. Yes. Q. What was the truth? A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. Q. So you had removal directions? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political	 A. Yes. Q. What was the truth? A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. Q. So you had removal directions? A. Yes. Q. So you had a flight on the next day?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested	 A. Yes. Q. What was the truth? A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. Q. So you had removal directions? A. Yes. Q. So you had a flight on the next day? A. The next day.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or	 A. Yes. Q. What was the truth? A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. Q. So you had removal directions? A. Yes. Q. So you had a flight on the next day? A. The next day. Q. So that would be 29 June?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him."	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed:	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us."	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the Asian female doctor. You said you need to think about	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Shall I read to you and see if you agree with it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the Asian female doctor. You said you need to think about dates? A. Correct.	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Shall I read to you and see if you agree with it? 20 A. Yes, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the Asian female doctor. You said you need to think about dates?	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Shall I read to you and see if you agree with it? 20 A. Yes, please. 21 Q. You said and this is, chair, paragraph 16 of annex 1,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the Asian female doctor. You said you need to think about dates? A. Correct. Q. And that is the entry that you have just been telling us	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Shall I read to you and see if you agree with it? 20 A. Yes, please. 21 Q. You said and this is, chair, paragraph 16 of annex 1, which is A/2:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the Asian female doctor. You said you need to think about dates? A. Correct. Q. And that is the entry that you have just been telling us about, on 1 June?	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Shall I read to you and see if you agree with it? 20 A. Yes, please. 21 Q. You said and this is, chair, paragraph 16 of annex 1, which is A/2: 12 "When I was in reception, I asked a security guard"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the Asian female doctor. You said you need to think about dates? A. Correct. Q. And that is the entry that you have just been telling us about, on 1 June? A. Correct.	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Shall I read to you and see if you agree with it? 20 A. Yes, please. 21 Q. You said and this is, chair, paragraph 16 of annex 1, which is A/2: 22 "When I was in reception, I asked a security guard about my meeting with the embassy. He looked confused
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the Asian female doctor. You said you need to think about dates? A. Correct. Q. And that is the entry that you have just been telling us about, on 1 June? A. Correct. Q. So that's 1 June. Maybe four weeks later, you go back to Brook House?	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Shall I read to you and see if you agree with it? 20 A. Yes, please. 21 Q. You said and this is, chair, paragraph 16 of annex 1, which is A/2: 22 "When I was in reception, I asked a security guard about my meeting with the embassy. He looked confused and asked me if I knew why I had been transferred to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	on 1 June at 14:07, so 7 minutes past 2 in the afternoon, you saw a doctor Margit Szel, a sessional GP, I suppose that could be the same sort of thing as a locum, at the Verne. Clinical examination: "On 6 February 2009 in Ivory Coast, he was confronted by the police after finishing a political meeting for his party He managed not to be arrested by the help of party members. Police did not hit or beat him." The plan was discussed: " this is not a torture and he expressed that needs time to collect his memories what happened earlier when he thinks has been tortured and will come back to us." So that's the appointment you have been telling us about? That is right? That's, as you recollect it, the Asian female doctor. You said you need to think about dates? A. Correct. Q. And that is the entry that you have just been telling us about, on 1 June? A. Correct. Q. So that's 1 June. Maybe four weeks later, you go back	2 A. Yes. 3 Q. What was the truth? 4 A. The truth, that I got a flight on the next day. 5 Q. So you had removal directions? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. So you had a flight on the next day? 8 A. The next day. 9 Q. So that would be 29 June? 10 A. A Thursday. 11 Q. When you went back to Brook House, when was it you discovered the truth? 13 A. At reception. 14 Q. How did you feel when you were told the truth? 15 A. I was 16 Q. It's all right. Take your time. Do you want me to read what you said in one of your witness statements? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Shall I read to you and see if you agree with it? 20 A. Yes, please. 21 Q. You said and this is, chair, paragraph 16 of annex 1, which is A/2: 22 "When I was in reception, I asked a security guard about my meeting with the embassy. He looked confused

Ī		T	
1	Brook House. The guard explained that I had a flight to	1	Q. Let me ask you, then, some other things. We will come
2	go to the Ivory Coast the next day. I had not received	2	back to other issues of your evidence. But when you
3	any notice of my removal.	3	came back to Brook House on 28 June, so on this
4	"I started seeing stars and my heart was beating	4	occasion, did you stay on B wing?
5	very fast. I felt sick."	5	A. Yes.
6	Do you remember that?	6	Q. For how long?
7	A. Yes, correct.	7	A. Less than a week.
8	Q. Because it was a shock to you?	8	Q. I think you said, to remind you of what you said in one
9	A. It was more than shock.	9	of your statements, a couple of days?
10	O. It was what?	10	A. Yes.
11	A. More than	11	Q. Can I ask you this, so that we are clear: when you were
12	Q. No, I understood. What was it, then?	12	detained at Brook House to begin with, the very first
13	A. I was — on the night time, I was thinking about a lot	13	time, in May, did you stay overnight at Brook House or
14	of worse things. For me, I tell myself it's rather that	14	did you go straight to the Verne?
15	•	15	
16	I end my life, than they force me to go back from where I flee from persecution. And I was — all my body was	16	A. No, straight away. Q. Straight away. On this occasion, you stayed a couple of
17		17	days on B wing. I think you were moved to D wing?
18	shaking and I have some tears coming from my eyes. And then the guard I asked the reception, "I need to call	18	A. Correct.
19		19	Q. Were you ever on E wing?
20	my solicitor".	20	A. Never.
21	Q. Did you call your solicitor at that point?A. After, when they finished the processing.	20 21	
22	Q. So after the reception process was finished, you were	21 22	Q. Or the Care and Separation Unit, the block?A. No.
23			
24	allowed to call your solicitor. Let's look again at the	23	Q. Tell us about the room conditions or the cell
25	records. We have up page 44. Let's look at another		conditions? We just see you grimace, but tell us what
23	entry, please, at 17:37. It is towards the bottom third	25	you recall of the conditions that you were detained in?
	Page 25		Page 27
1	of the page. So it is 28 June at 37 minutes past 5.	1	First of all, did you have a roommate?
2	This time you're seeing a mental health nurse by the	2	A. Yes, I did.
3	name of Skeete Jitta. The information you give:	3	Q. All the way through?
-	, g		
4	"Born in Ivory Coast	4	, ,
4 5	"Born in Ivory Coast "Health information received from outside source	4	A. Yes.
5	"Health information received from outside source	4 5	A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men?
5 6	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments	4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. Were you with one man or two men?A. One man.
5 6 7	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments	4 5 6 7	A. Yes.Q. Were you with one man or two men?A. One man.Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad?
5 6 7 8	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well	4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes.Q. Were you with one man or two men?A. One man.Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad?A. Worse.
5 6 7 8 9	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym	4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way?
5 6 7 8 9	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English	4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental health nurse. Do you remember being seen by any doctor	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast? A. It's smelly.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental health nurse. Do you remember being seen by any doctor within 24 hours	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast? A. It's smelly. Q. So we have the smell. Because of the toilet?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental health nurse. Do you remember being seen by any doctor within 24 hours	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast? A. It's smelly. Q. So we have the smell. Because of the toilet? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental health nurse. Do you remember being seen by any doctor within 24 hours A. No. Q of your return to Brook House?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast? A. It's smelly. Q. So we have the smell. Because of the toilet? A. Yes. Q. All right. What else?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental health nurse. Do you remember being seen by any doctor within 24 hours A. No. Q of your return to Brook House? A. Not according to my memory, no.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast? A. It's smelly. Q. So we have the smell. Because of the toilet? A. Yes. Q. All right. What else? THE CHAIR: Take your time, sir. Maybe have a sip of water.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental health nurse. Do you remember being seen by any doctor within 24 hours A. No. Q of your return to Brook House? A. Not according to my memory, no. Q. Was any rule 35 assessment made at that time?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast? A. It's smelly. Q. So we have the smell. Because of the toilet? A. Yes. Q. All right. What else? THE CHAIR: Take your time, sir. Maybe have a sip of water. MR ALTMAN: If you don't want to tell me, do you want me to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental health nurse. Do you remember being seen by any doctor within 24 hours A. No. Q of your return to Brook House? A. Not according to my memory, no.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast? A. It's smelly. Q. So we have the smell. Because of the toilet? A. Yes. Q. All right. What else? THE CHAIR: Take your time, sir. Maybe have a sip of water.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	"Health information received from outside source "Has no outstanding hospital/doctors appointments "Speaks English well "Fit to attend gym "Main spoken language English "Christian "Prisoner has concerns over their physical health [apparently] none." Two lines below that, as we saw before: "Victim of torture said he was tortured by the police between 2004-2009. Came to the UK in 2009 and claimed asylum." So this is 28 June. You're being seen by a mental health nurse. Do you remember being seen by any doctor within 24 hours A. No. Q of your return to Brook House? A. Not according to my memory, no. Q. Was any rule 35 assessment made at that time?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Were you with one man or two men? A. One man. Q. What were the conditions like? Were they good or bad? A. Worse. Q. Worse in what way? A. Worse that affect on my mental health. Q. So they affected your mental health? A. Yes. Q. Describe we have heard some evidence already about the cell or the room conditions, but from your perspective, what was the worst part of it? A. It remind me of bad time in prison back home on Ivory Coast. Q. On Ivory Coast? A. It's smelly. Q. So we have the smell. Because of the toilet? A. Yes. Q. All right. What else? THE CHAIR: Take your time, sir. Maybe have a sip of water. MR ALTMAN: If you don't want to tell me, do you want me to

1	like me to read to you what you said? Would that be	1	he was arrested and held in prison by the military
2	easier? Would it be easier if I read you what you said	2	police in his own country"
3	in your statement?	3	Do you remember saying that?
4	A. Could I have a break, please?	4	A. Yes.
5	THE CHAIR: You'd like a break?	5	Q. "He also says this is causing him to have flashbacks
6	A. Yes.	6	which disturb his sleep at night.
7	THE CHAIR: Of course. I'll rise for five minutes and then	7	"Mental health assessment
8	see how you are. No problem.	8	"
9	(12.32 pm)	9	"He is a 46-year-old male who is originally from the
10	(A short break)	10	Ivory Coast states that he came to the UK in 2009 to
11	(12.46 pm)	11	seek asylum because he was not safe in his own country,
12	MR ALTMAN: You will remember I was asking you about the	12	however, said that his application had been refused."
13	conditions in which you were detained in the cell or the	13	If we go, please, to page 38. If we look roughly
14	room. You mentioned smells. Were you locked in three	14	about ten lines down, and the line begins, "Feeling the
15	times a day?	15	way he does":
16	A. Yes.	16	"Also stated that being held here in detention
17	Q. Do you remember that?	17	reminds him of when he had been arrested by the military
18	A. Yes.	18	and tortured especially at night when he is locked in
19	Q. Did the lock-ins make you feel depressed?	19	his room and he can hear doors opening with keys.
20	A. Yes.	20	During the appointment, although he did appear to be
21	Q. Because they reminded you of the torture you had	21	anxious, there was no evidence of any psychotic symptoms
22	undergone?	22	or content in his speech and denies any thoughts of
23	A. Correct.	23	self-harm at this time. However, did say that at times
24	Q. Was there anything else about the rooms? We know about	24	he did think about harming himself to see if immigration
25	the toilets. Did you have to clean your room?	25	would pay attention to him."
	Page 29		Page 31
1	A. Even if we have to clean, they didn't give us any	1	If we can go to page 32, please. 30 September at
2	product.	2	the top, second entry. Can we expand that, please. At
3	Q. Did you ask?	3	11.29:
4	A. Yes. We asked.	4	"Seen by triage nurse seen in clinic, spoke
5	Q. For toilet brushes or	5	about feeling anxious especially at night when the rooms
6	A. Toilet brushes.	6	are locked, spoke about stomach issues and waking when
7	Q. Cleaning products?	7	he hears the noise outside.
8	A. Cleaning products, like to clean inside there, so	8	"Overview notes suggested his issues could be
9	Q. Did you get them	9	anxiety related to being locked, suggested that he could
10	A. No.	10	consider asking for a transfer to Tinsley House as the
11	Q when you asked?	11	rooms are not locked there at night, review in clinic in
12	A. Yes.	12	one week."
13	Q. Did you ask more than once?	13	Did you try to make any transfer to Tinsley House?
14	A. I asked twice. My cellmate did as well.	14	A. Yes.
15	Q. Yes.	15	Q. Without success?
16	A. You didn't get any feedback.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Let's look, please, at another entry in the medical	17	Q. You will recall that you raised a number of complaints
18	records, this time for 6 August, at page 39 to begin.	18	which the Professional Standards Unit of the Home Office
19	It's the bottom third, please, 6 August at 16:22. Do	19	looked into. Do you remember that?
		1 17	·
		20	A No
20	you see then you saw a mental health nurse,	20	A. No.
20 21	you see then you saw a mental health nurse, James Newlands. Halfway through that entry, do you	21	Q. You remember you made 11 allegations?
20 21 22	you see then you saw a mental health nurse, James Newlands. Halfway through that entry, do you read:	21 22	Q. You remember you made 11 allegations?A. Yes.
20 21 22 23	you see then you saw a mental health nurse, James Newlands. Halfway through that entry, do you read: "Informs me that his problem of feeling stressed and	21 22 23	Q. You remember you made 11 allegations?A. Yes.Q. Six of which were unsubstantiated, four of which were
20 21 22 23 24	you see then you saw a mental health nurse, James Newlands. Halfway through that entry, do you read: "Informs me that his problem of feeling stressed and anxious has started again now that he has been held here	21 22 23 24	Q. You remember you made 11 allegations?A. Yes.Q. Six of which were unsubstantiated, four of which were substantiated and one was partly substantiated. Do you
20 21 22 23	you see then you saw a mental health nurse, James Newlands. Halfway through that entry, do you read: "Informs me that his problem of feeling stressed and	21 22 23	Q. You remember you made 11 allegations?A. Yes.Q. Six of which were unsubstantiated, four of which were
20 21 22 23 24	you see then you saw a mental health nurse, James Newlands. Halfway through that entry, do you read: "Informs me that his problem of feeling stressed and anxious has started again now that he has been held here	21 22 23 24	Q. You remember you made 11 allegations?A. Yes.Q. Six of which were unsubstantiated, four of which were substantiated and one was partly substantiated. Do you

1	A. According yes, according to the PCSU.	1	A. That day, when I went to it was at Croydon. At
2	Q. That's what I'm talking about, the PSU. Let's look at	2	Croydon, we have this meeting to make an interview
3	this. I will take you to the various parts of	3	regarding
4	the report. I'm going to ask you about one of the	4	Q. In Croydon?
5	allegations that you made, please, it's <hom002748> at</hom002748>	5	A. In Croydon, yes. It is on the same place of 7th where
6	page 42. If we look at page 42, allegation 11 I'm	6	I be arrested
7	not going to read through all of this, but we can just	7	Q. In the first place?
8	see the allegations you made. The allegation there,	8	A. In the first place. So I was so fretful, shocked, bring
9	allegation 11, so that's the 11th of 11 allegations:	9	back my memory there. When you start the interview,
10	"That the toilet facilities in [your] room were	10	I asked it was a lady if, by the hand, I can have
11	inadequate and lacked privacy, causing [you] humiliation	11	a copy of audio.
12	when using during times when [your] room was locked."	12	Q. A copy of?
13	That was one of the complaints you had and it was	13	A. The audio. Because she
14	one of the things you said in your witness statements.	14	Q. Was it audio recorded?
15	If we go to the next page, please, at page 43, at	15	A. Yes, audio recorded. We agree about that.
16	paragraph 7.11.6, your evidence about the toilet was	16	Surprisingly, from that day until now, I didn't receive
17	that you were upset and humiliated about the state of	17	anything.
18	the toilet and having to use this in front of a roommate	18	Q. So you've never heard the recording?
19	and to be subject to being present when the roommate	19	A. Nothing.
20	used this:	20	Q. But it's all written down, and we have the notes of
21	"I understand"	21	the interview, which I'm sure you've seen?
22	That's the investigator:	22	A. My point is that the audio would be more obvious what
23	" that the responsibility for cleaning the	23	I said that day
24	toilets falls to the detainees themselves and cleaning	24	Q. Yes, more accurate.
25	products are available."	25	A than what she wrote down.
	Page 33		Page 35
1	You say they weren't:	1	Q. Of course, of course. But you accept we have the notes
2	"Other than that, the toilet in the room, room	2	of the interview. They go on for several pages. What
3	sharing and lock-up are an accepted norm by the	3	you don't have is the audio, which would have been
4	Home Office at this time and no issue has been raised in	4	clearer, but you're not saying, are you, that you don't
5	the centre-wide review by Sir Shaw."	5	accept the record of the interview that was made?
6	That is how it reads, Stephen Shaw is what it is	6	A. Some records I don't accept.
7	a reference to:	7	Q. I'm not going to go into all of that detail, I'm afraid,
8	"Current Home Office policy is that D668 need only	8	now, but we understand that if we look at the interview
9	have access to a toilet and he did. On the evidence and	9	record, it has to come with that health caution, all
10	to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation	10	right?
11	that the toilet facilities were inadequate and lacked	11	A. (Witness nods).
12	privacy unsubstantiated unless found otherwise by the	12	Q. We understand that. One of the problems that you said
13	wider Home Office review."	13	there were, one of the problems that there was, at
14	So that was the outcome of allegation 11. You will	14	Brook House is, first of all, you said you had a mobile
15	remember that, on 20 December 2017, you were interviewed	15	phone but it had no credit; do you remember?
16	by the PSU investigators over a lengthy period of time	16	A. Correct.
17	where you made all of your complaints?	17	Q. And the IT system was not good?
18	A. Correct.	18	A. Correct.
19	Q. This is the outcome of those complaints, obviously the	19	Q. And the internet, when it worked, was slow?
20	PSU also having listened to and investigated the other	20	A. Correct.
21	side of your complaint. You understand that?	21	Q. Tell us, it's something that we have heard from at least
22	Let me ask you about a different topic, please, and	22	one other person, and may hear again, but did you notice
23	this is access to legal advice yes?	23	the times when the internet was bad?
24	A. Can I say something about the PSU?	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. Yes.	25	Q. When? When would it go down?
	Page 34		Page 36
			9 (Pages 33 to 36)

1	A. It's especially the day the detainees are on charter	1	persistent, problem solving and managing to get the
2	flight.	2	document delivered."
3	Q. So when there would be a charter flight	3	And then she noted other aspects of what you had to
4	A. Yes.	4	say at the group. So this was a problem for you,
5	Q there was the internet seemed not to work?	5	sending documents to your solicitor, because of, what,
6	A. Not to work. Surprisingly, the other room, I mean the	6	slow internet?
7	healthcare, where you are to make a copy of how they	7	A. Yes.
8	call it? Welfare team, all maintained their working	8	Q. Tell us a little about the emotional health group. What
9	efficiently. And the IT room for the detainees is not	9	was it, first of all? How many detained men would
10	working.	10	attend this group?
11	Q. So you're meaning I think I understand. The internet	11	A. From the beginning, it was around 14/15.
12	for the welfare team was okay?	12	Q. 14 or 15. How often would you meet?
13	A. Yes.	13	A. According to my memory, I think twice a week.
14	Q. But for the detainees it wasn't?	14	Q. Two hours a week?
15	A. It's not working. Moreover, you don't have signal on	15	A. No, twice.
16	mobile phone.	16	Q. Twice a week?
17	Q. No signal?	17	A. Yes.
18	A. If you've got EE mobile phone or you got O2, you don't	18	Q. Okay. When did you start going?
19	get the chance to communicate with your solicitor.	19	A. I don't remember.
20	Q. So EE and O2, the network signal was, what, always bad	20	Q. How long after you maybe not the precise date, but
21	or only sometimes bad?	21	you returned to Brook House at the end of June?
22	A. Only Wednesday.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Only on Wednesdays, what, when charter flights were due	23	Q. How long after that do you think a week, two weeks,
24	to go out?	24	three weeks?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. We start that from September, I think.
23	11. 103.	23	A. We start that from September, I think.
	Page 37		Page 39
1	O Let's look at another part of your medical records	1 1	O. So much longer from September
1 2	Q. Let's look at another part of your medical records,	1 2	Q. So much longer, from September.
2	please, because I was asking you specifically, and	2	A. Yes, yes.
2 3	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending	2 3	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone
2 3 4	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors.	2 3 4	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so
2 3 4 5	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes.	2 3 4 5	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the
2 3 4 5 6	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are.
2 3 4 5 6 7	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment?</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside.</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August?</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group.</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group:</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group: "Described how he was managing being in Brook House</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group: "Described how he was managing being in Brook House by mentally preparing himself. He described how stress</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin A. Yes. Q where you were made to wait for half an hour. Were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group: "Described how he was managing being in Brook House by mentally preparing himself. He described how stress was affecting him, describing mainly physical symptoms."</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin A. Yes. Q where you were made to wait for half an hour. Were you told he didn't come or wasn't coming?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group: "Described how he was managing being in Brook House by mentally preparing himself. He described how stress was affecting him, describing mainly physical symptoms." And then this:</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin A. Yes. Q where you were made to wait for half an hour. Were you told he didn't come or wasn't coming? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group: "Described how he was managing being in Brook House by mentally preparing himself. He described how stress was affecting him, describing mainly physical symptoms." And then this: "He described his difficulty in sending an important</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin A. Yes. Q where you were made to wait for half an hour. Were you told he didn't come or wasn't coming? A. Correct. Q. Is that what you were told by the guards at Brook House?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group: "Described how he was managing being in Brook House by mentally preparing himself. He described how stress was affecting him, describing mainly physical symptoms." And then this: "He described his difficulty in sending an important document to his case and how its delivery was delayed by</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin A. Yes. Q where you were made to wait for half an hour. Were you told he didn't come or wasn't coming? A. Correct. Q. Is that what you were told by the guards at Brook House? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group: "Described how he was managing being in Brook House by mentally preparing himself. He described how stress was affecting him, describing mainly physical symptoms." And then this: "He described his difficulty in sending an important</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin A. Yes. Q where you were made to wait for half an hour. Were you told he didn't come or wasn't coming? A. Correct. Q. Is that what you were told by the guards at Brook House?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	please, because I was asking you specifically, and I want to see what you said, about difficulties sending documents to solicitors. A. Yes. Q. If we can go back to <dl0000040> at page 37, please. If we can go right to the bottom of the page for 14 August at 12.01, do you see you were at an emotional health group? Did Deborah Alred run the group or was this a personal appointment? A. The person in charge, they're coming from outside. Q. Yes. My question is, was this a personal appointment or is this part of a group you attended on 14 August? A. A group. Q. It's a group. She is an occupational therapist, and the note is you "Attended the group and engaged well". So it looks like it is a note of your attendance at the group: "Described how he was managing being in Brook House by mentally preparing himself. He described how stress was affecting him, describing mainly physical symptoms." And then this: "He described his difficulty in sending an important document to his case and how its delivery was delayed by</dl0000040>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes, yes. MR ALTMAN: Chair, I notice the time. It's just gone 1.00 pm. I'm nowhere near finished, I'm afraid, so there is a possibility that this witness will occupy the rest of the afternoon. We are where we are. THE CHAIR: Yes. Again, my apologies for the delay, and to you, sir. I know it's very difficult with the disruption, coming back and forth. But we will take a lunch break now and come back at 2.00 pm. (1.03 pm) (The short adjournment) (2.00 pm) MR ALTMAN: You will remember before we broke I was asking you about access to advice and visits, and that sort of thing. You had a recollection of a visit on 25 September from the GDWG Gatwick Detainees Welfare Group somebody called Martin A. Yes. Q where you were made to wait for half an hour. Were you told he didn't come or wasn't coming? A. Correct. Q. Is that what you were told by the guards at Brook House? A. Correct.

1 himself had waited for three-quanters of an hour? 2 A. Correct. 3 Q. And that paget you and you complained about it? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Can we look at a letter, which should be an sersen, please, or about to be put up on screen. It's 6 please, or about to be put up on screen. It's 7 < (4) 60001585— chair, Als for you. 8 Can we see, first of all, do you see you've written 9 "Cocober" and struck it through and then you've written 10 "27 September 2017", which is two days after the visit 11 was supposed to happen: 12 "I an writing today to complain of the poor service 13 I received from your stuff on" 14 This is a draft, and it? 15 A. Yes, it's 16 Q. A draft letter, "on, ", so the date is blank, but it says and the seed of the se			1	
2 A. Correct. 3 Q. And that upset you and you complained about it? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Can we look at a letter, which should be on sarear. 5 please, or about to be put up on secren. It's 6 please, or about to be put up on secren. It's 7 <-10.0001/SB — chair, A/S for you. 7 <-210.0001/SB — chair, A/S for you. 8 Can we see, first of all, do you see you've written 9 'Voctober' and strack it through and then you've written 10 'To specific barpaire.' 11 was supposed to leappear. 12 I am writing today to complain of the poor service 13 I rescribed from your starf on' 14 This is a draft, learl it's? 15 A. Yes, I'R. 16 Q. A dath stract, "on", so the date is blank, but it's says: 17 A. Yes, I'R. 18 " 2017. I was visited by a representative of GDWG, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin 19 waited for me for 45 rainutes while your staff" 21 What does that word say? 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me". 24 about 5 minutes had been call in visit corridor, when arrive and out of the detection, my first solicitor from 25 whard does that say? 26 A. A. Ne visitur. 27 Page 41 1 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive and out of the detection, my first solicitor from 28 googy." 29 A. "Informed methal he still sort [turned] up. After animates one of the offices came to inform me goom. Then after five minutes one of the offices came to inform me goom. Then after five minutes one of the offices came to inform me goom. Then after five minutes one of the offices came to inform me goomed free came to inform me goom and the proper form? 28 googy." 39 Es that while you said? 40 A. Yes. 41 A. Yes. 42 A. With the corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive and proper you detection, my first solicitor from the goom that any with the complain twas actually going to go into the proper form? 41 A. Yes. 42 A. With the proper form? 43 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the offices came to inform me goom than the proper form? 44 A. Yes. 55 Q. You continued on t	1	himself had waited for three-quarters of an hour?	1	questions about this.
3 Q. And that upset you and you complained about it? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Can we look at a letter, which should be on screen. 6 please, or about to be pit up on screen. It's 6 please, or about to be pit up on screen. It's 7 ⇔DL0000185 — chair, A Kro yeu. 8 Can we see, first of all, do you see you've written 9 "October" and strack it through and then you've written 10 "27 September 2017", which is two days after the visit 11 was supposed to huppern 12 "I an writing today to complain of the poor service 13 I received from your stuff on" 14 This is a draft, sert it? 15 A. Yes, it's 16 Q. A draft letter, "on", so the date is blank, but it says 17 says; 18 " 2017. I was visited by a representative of 19 GDWC, Mr Martin", so the date is blank, but it says 19 " 2017. I was visited by a representative of 19 GDWC, Mr Martin a Book House on that day. Mr Martin 21 What does that word say? 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me that he still isn't [turned] up. After 2 about 45 minutes that he can all in visit corridor" 24 about 45 minutes that he can all in visit corridor, when arrive a after check". 25 what does that suy? 26 I have a scal in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the offeron cannet to inform me plooping in the proper form? 27 September 2017, which we can be inform me plooping in the proper form? 28 a pology." 39 I that what you said? 40 A. Yes. 41 Q. You continued on the second page: 41 A. Yes. 42 Q. You continued on the second page: 43 A. Yes. 44 (Witness nods). 45 A. Yes, 16 C. You continued on the second page: 46 A. Yes, 17 C. You continued on the complaint form, 12 C. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for youncelf because the complaint was actually going to go must be proper form? 45 A. Yes. 46 C. Yes. 57 September. 58 Defore you made the format complaint on 27 September. 59 O. A that first it all you on section in the document on which you work the visit corridor 50 O. A that was a blank page completely, When I get out of the detention, so do yo				•
4 A. Ves. 5 Q. Can we look at a letter, which should be on screen. 5 plasse, or about to be put up on screen. It's 7 <				1
5 Q. Can we look at a letter, which should be on screen, 6 please, or about to be put up on screen. It's 7 calboulouitiss—chair. Ask for you. 8 Can we see, first of all, do you sey suy's written 10 "727 September 2017", which is two days after the visit 11 was supposed to happen: 12 "I am writing today to complain of the poor service 13 I received from your staff on" 14 This is a draft, isn't it? 15 A. Yes, it is. 16 Q. A draft letter, "on", so the date is blank, but it 17 says: 18 " 2017. I was visited by a representative of a growth of the form of the				•
besse, or about to be put up on screen. It's Choolouliss — chair, A's for you. Choolouliss — chair, A's for you. Choolouliss — chair, A's for you. Chair, A's for you. Choolouliss — chair, A's for you. Chair, A's' for you. Chair, A's for you. Chair, A's for you. Chair, A's'	5			
7				•
Can we see, first of all, do you see you've written "October" and struck it through and then you've written "October" and struck it through and then you've written "October" and struck it through and then you've written "I am writing today to complain of the poor service "I am writing today to complain of the poor service I are writed from your staff no" This is a draft, isa't it? A. Ves, it is. " 2017. I was visited by a representative of GDWO, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" GDWO, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me that he still isn't [armed] up. After 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does that see? Page 41 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive after check." Q. " is gene without offered anything by way of after check." Q. " is gene without offered anything by way of after check." Q. " is gene without offered anything by way of a spology." A. Visitor. Q. " is gene without offered anything by way of a spology." A. Yes. Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for your chert because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? A. Yes. Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for your chert because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes. A. A. Yes and I am powe oncerned about other visit." A. A. Yes. A. Winters and,). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you blaze asked on, with the chair's agreement, to ask you blaze asked on, with the chair's agreement, to ask you blaze asked on, with the chair's agreement,	7			
9 evidence handler to rotate the page completely, if we look 'right at the bottom, do you see on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, do you see on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, do you see on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, do you see on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, do you see on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, do you see on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, do you see on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, do you see on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you was on the right-hand look 'right at the bottom, you have a look 'right at the bottom, you have	8	•		
10 "27 September 2017", which is two days after the visit 11 was supposed to happen: 12 "I am writing today to complain of the poor service 13 I received from your staff on" 14 This is a draft, isn't if? 15 A. Yes, it is. 16 Q. A draft letter, "on", so the date is blank, but it 17 says: 18 "2017. I was visited by a representative of 19 GDWG, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin 20 waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" 21 What does that word say? 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me". 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does shat say? 26 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor" 27 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five 28 minutes one of the officers came to inform me 29 Is that what you said? 20 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 29 apology." 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 21 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 21 into the proper form? 22 I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 23 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 24 A. Yes. 25 Is all at what you said? 26 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 27 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 28 into the proper form? 29 Is that what you said? 30 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 31 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 32 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 33 into the proper form? 34 A. Yes. 35 Q. Now or mack as you will not be complaint form, 36 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 37 A. Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 38 A. Witness nods). 39 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 31 Are with the chair's agreement, to ask you 31 A witness node. 31 A. Q. I so does that the bottom, you have 32 allegation 10, at 7.10: 31 This was brother and possed to that, it (DM002748*) places. Bo24, chair, at algegation 10, at 7.10: 31 This the I'm yestern i				
11 was supposed to happen: 12 "I am writing today to complain of the poor service 13 I received from your staff on" 14 This is a draft, inc't it? 15 A. Yes, it is. 16 Q. A draft letter, "on", so the date is blank, but it 17 says: 18 " 2017. I was visited by a representative of 19 GDQA, Mr Martin, all Brook House on that day. Mr Martin 20 waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" 21 What does that word say? 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me that he still isn't [turned] up. After 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does that say? 26 after check." 27 Q. " informed me that he still isn't [turned] up. After 28 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 29 Page 41 1 A. The corridor "on the visit corridor when arrive a fare check." 3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the officers came to inform me [something] visitor" 4 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of a spology." 5 Is that what you said? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. You continued on the second page: 6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of a spology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 19 So that was a draft, are copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 1 think? 20 A. Withensonds). 21 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 22 This the the document on of before the second, Prankie it was vray that, you cannot read properly. When I get out of the detention, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was vray tiny, you cannot read properly. When I get out of the detention, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was vray hu	_			
12 "Tam writing today to complain of the poor service 13 I received from your staff on" 14 This is a draft, smit it? 15 A. Yes, it is. 16 Q. A draft letter, "on", so the date is blank, but it 17 says: 18 " 2017. I was visited by a representative of [GDWG, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin 19 waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" 21 What does that word say? 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me has bill isn't [turned] up. After about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does that say? 26 after check". 27 Page 41 28 A. The corridor —"on the visit corridor, when arrive after check". 39 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the officers came to inform me [5 something] visitor" 40 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of a apology." 51 Es that what you said? 52 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. You continued on the second page: 10 A. Yes. 10 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? 21 A. (Witness nods). 22 (New Yes in the data is blank, but it is a draft, was the head to show the first the second page: 23 (P. witness nods). 24 (New Seath was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied if onto the complaint form, I think? 28 (New Seath was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied if onto the complaint form, I think? 29 (New, Prm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 20 (New, Prm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with t				
13		**		
This is a draft, isn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. A draft letter, "on", so the date is blank, but it says: " 2017. I was visited by a representative of GDWG, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin 20 waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" What does that word say? 21 A. "Informed me". 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me that he still isn't [turned] up. After about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" Page 41 1 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor" 2 after check". 3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five 4 minutes one of the officers came to inform me 5 [something] visitor" 6 A. My visitor. Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 1 A. Yes. 10 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 11 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 12 in the proper form? 13 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 15 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 16 Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it				
15 A. Yes, it is.		•		
16 Q. A draft letter, "on", so the date is blank, but it 17 says: 18 " 2017. I was visited by a representative of 19 GDWG, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin 20 waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" 21 What does that word say? 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me". 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does that be still isn't [turned] up. After 26 after check". 27 Page 41 1 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive 28 after check". 3 Q. "It took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five 4 minutes one of the officers came to inform me 5 [something] visitor"? 4 A. Wy visitor. 5 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 12 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 13 into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I thin? 23 Q. " in formed me that be still isn't [turned] up. After 24 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankle, it was Puja who was — 24 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankle, it was Puja who was — 25 it was Puja who was — 26 A. Hy shade. 27 September? 28 A. I' That draft, it's the second draft I made it. 30 Q. Was what? 31 Q. Was what? 32 Q. Was what? 33 Q. Was what? 34 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankle, it was Puja who was — 35 Q. Page 43 36 Q. Page 43 37 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankle, it was Puja who was — 36 Q. Page 43 39 Q. So was what? 30 Q. Page 43 40 Q. Page 43 41 Q. Puja? 42 A. Her name, my first solicitor have as defence the second, Frankle, it was Puja who was — 41 Q. So Sorry, when you went to whose office?		,		
17 says: 18 " 2017. I was visited by a representative of 19 GDWG, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin 20 waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" 21 What does that word say? 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed that he still isn't [turned] up. After 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does that say? 26 after check". 27 Q. " informed me wisit corridor, when arrive 28 after check". 29 after check". 20 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five 29 minutes one of the officers caune to inform me 20 minutes one of the officers caune to inform me 21 gomething] visitor" 29 I sthat what you said? 20 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of a apology." 20 I sthat what you said? 21 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 21 Q. You continued on the second page: 21 A. Yes. 22 A. Witness nods). 23 Q. " in and I am now concerned about other visit." 24 A. Har name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja. 25 it was Puja who was - 26 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja who was - 27 Q. Puja? 28 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 October. 29 Q. Yes. 30 Q. Yes. 31 Q. Puja? 32 A. No when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. 40 Q. Sory, when you went to whose office? 41 Q. So you made a copy from a copy. 42 A. Right are write it. 41 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 42 A. Right are write it. 43 Q. So you made a copy from a copy. 44 A. Right, second draft. 45 Q. So you made a copy from a copy. 46 Q. Now have a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft from before you copied it onto the complaint form, 1 think? 48 A. Witness nods). 49 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 40 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you				
18				•
19 GDWG, Mr Martin, at Brook House on that day. Mr Martin 20 waited for me for 45 minutes while your staff" 20 It was very tiny, you cannot read properly. When I get out of the detention, my first solicitor from 21 It was very tiny, you cannot read properly. When I get out of the detention, my first solicitor from 22 Brook House was Puja. 23 Q. Was what? 24 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankle, it was Puja who was − 24 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankle, it was Puja who was − 25 Martin 26 Martin 27 Martin 27 Martin 28 Martin 28 Martin 29 Martin 20 Mar				
20 It was very tiny, you cannot read properly. When I get out of the detention, my first solicitor from Brook House was Puja.		• •		
21 What does that word say? 22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me that he still isn't [turned] up. After 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does that say? 26 Page 41 1 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive 2 after check". 3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five 4 minutes one of the officers came to inform me 5 [something] visitor"? 6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 1 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 12 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 1 think? 21 I think? 22 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 Q. Pujia? 22 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 Q. Pujia? 23 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 Q. Pojia? 24 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office? 24 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office. 26 Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office? 27 A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So 1 I said, "Let me write" — 10 Q. Rewrite it. 11 A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. 12 Q. So wou made a copy from a copy? 13 A. Right, second draft? 14 A. Wes. 15 Q. So this is your second draft? 16 Q. So this is your second draft? 17 A. Right, second draft? 18 A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this		•		
22 A. "Informed me". 23 Q. " informed me that he still isn't [turned] up. After 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does that say? Page 41 1 A. The corridor "on the visit corridor, when arrive 2 after check". 3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five 4 minutes one of the officers came to inform me 5 [something] visitor"? 6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 12 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 19 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 25 Brook House was Puja. 26 Was what? 26 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja who was - 16 Page 43 26 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja. 27 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja. 28 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja. 29 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja. 29 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja. 29 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja. 29 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja. 20 Page 43 21 Q. Poge 43 22 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 21 October. 29 A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So 29 Is at a draft, was ti, that you had wr		·		
23 Q. " informed me that he still isn't [turned] up. After 24 about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" 25 what does that say? Page 41 Page 43 1 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive 2 after check". 3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five 4 minutes one of the officers came to inform me 5 [something] visitor"? 6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 12 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 13 into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 23 Q. Was what? 24 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja who was — Page 43 24 A. Her name, my first solicitor before the second, Frankie, it was Puja who was — Page 43 25 it was Puja who was — Page 43 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 October. 4 Q. Yes. 6 Q. Sow, hen I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. 9 Q. Sow, when I ven to — in harrow, that's the head office. 9 Q. Sow, when I ven to — in harrow, that's the head office. 12 Q. So, when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. 13 A. Wy previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 16 Q. So you made a copy from a copy: 17 A. A copy from a copy: From that, you can see this date. 18 Q. So you made a copy from a copy: 19 A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. 10 Q. Let's then, please, look at the		•		•
about 45 minutes had been call in visit corridor" Page 41 A. The corridor "on the visit corridor, when arrive after check". Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the officers came to inform me [Something] visitor"? A. My visitor. Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of apology." Is that what you said? A. Yes. Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." A. (Witness nods). A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you A. (Witness in Brook House is so bad that it				
Page 41 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive after check". Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the officers came to inform me [5 [5 [5 [5 [5 [5 [5 [5 [5 [5 [5 [5 [5				· ·
Page 41 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive after check". Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the officers came to inform me [Something] visitor"? A. My visitor. Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of apology." Is that what you said? A. Yes. Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you The page 43 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 October. A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 October. A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 October. A. A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. So Is is is your second draft. A. A cop from a copy. From that, you can see this				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 A. The corridor — "on the visit corridor, when arrive 2 after check". 3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five 4 minutes one of the officers came to inform me 5 [something] visitor"? 6 A. My visitor. 6 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. Puja? 2 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 Q. Yes. 5 A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. 6 Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office? 7 A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she sax it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So 1 said, "Let me write" — 10 Q. Rewrite it? 11 A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. 12 Q. You continued on the second page: 13 Tam most annoyed that I waited all day for 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? 22 A. (Witness nods). 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 25 "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it	23	what does that say:	23	it was i uja wiio was
2 after check". 3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the officers came to inform me 5 [something] visitor"? 6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of apology." 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 17 And you've left something blank: 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? 21 A. (Witness nods). 22 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 October. 3 12 October. 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. 6 Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office? 7 A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So I said, "Let me write" — 10 Q. Rewrite it? 11 A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. 12 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 13 A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. 14 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 15 A. Right, second draft. 16 Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? 17 A. Right, second draft. 18 Q. A. Exactly. Exactly. 19 Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, < HOM002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: 18 That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it		Page 41		Page 43
2 after check". 3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the officers came to inform me 5 [something] visitor"? 6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of apology." 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 17 And you've left something blank: 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? 21 A. (Witness nods). 22 A. It's the one who make all my witness statement on 12 October. 3 12 October. 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. 6 Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office? 7 A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So I said, "Let me write" — 10 Q. Rewrite it? 11 A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. 12 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 13 A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. 14 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 15 A. Right, second draft. 16 Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? 17 A. Right, second draft. 18 Q. A. Exactly. Exactly. 19 Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, < HOM002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: 18 That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it				
3 Q. "I took a seat in the waiting room. Then after five minutes one of the officers came to inform me [something] visitor"? 6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of apology." 8 apology." 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. You continued on the second page: 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 17 And you've left something blank: 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? 21 A. (Witness nods). 22 A. (Witness nods). 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 12 Detober. 4 Q. Yes. 5 A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. 6 Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office? 7 A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So 1 I said, "Let me write" — 1 A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. 2 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 3 A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. 4 Q. So this is your second draft? 4 A. Right, second draft? 4 A. Exactly. Exactly. 5 A. Exactly. Exactly. 5 A. Exactly. Exactly. 6 Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: 8 That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>				•
minutes one of the officers came to inform me [something] visitor"? A. My visitor. Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of apology." Is that what you said? A. Yes. O. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? A. Yes. O. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. A. So when I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So I said, "Let me write" — O. Rewrite it? A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. Yes. 14 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>				•
5 [something] visitor"? 6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 12 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 13 into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 15 A. So When I went to — in harrow, that's the head office. Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office? A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So 1 said, "Let me write" — Q. Rewrite it? 10 Q. Rewrite it? 11 A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. 12 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. 20 Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>		-		
6 A. My visitor. 7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 8 ls that what you said? 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 12 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 13 into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 6 Q. Sorry, when you went to whose office? 7 A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So 1 said, "Let me write" - 9 Q. Rewrite it? 11 A. So I was with my back - I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. 12 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 13 A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. 14 Q. So this is your second draft? 15 A. Right, second draft? 16 Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? 16 Q. A. Exactly. Exactly. 17 A. Exactly. Exactly. 18 Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: 18 That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>				· ·
7 Q. " is gone without offered anything by way of 8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 12 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 13 into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 17 A. My previous solicitor, Puja. So when I showed her the letter, she saw it was so tiny, she cannot see it. So I said, "Let me write" 10 Q. Rewrite it? A. So I was with my back - I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. 4 A. So J was with my back - I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A. Right, second draft? A. Right, second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>				
8 apology." 9 Is that what you said? 9 Is that what you said? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? 21 I think? 22 A. (Witness nods). 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you		•		
Is that what you said? A. Yes. Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: And you've left something blank: So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you I said, "Let me write" — Q. Rewrite it? A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents at the rewrite it. A. So I was with ing the letention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. A. A cap from the detention, so I grab five the rewrite it. A. A copy fro				
10 A. Yes. 11 Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for 12 yourself because the complaint was actually going to go 13 into the proper form? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 10 Q. Rewrite it? 11 A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents 12 there from the detention, so I grab this paper and 13 rewrite it. 14 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 15 A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. 16 Q. So this is your second draft? 17 A. Right, second draft. 18 Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? 19 the document? 20 A. Exactly. Exactly. 21 Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: 18 That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>		1 &		•
Q. This is a draft, was it, that you had written for yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. So I was with my back — I've got some lot of documents there from the detention, so I grab this paper and rewrite it. A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>		-		
yourself because the complaint was actually going to go into the proper form? A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: "I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Your continued on the second page: A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>				
into the proper form? 13		•		·
14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 16 Q. So this is your second draft? 17 A. Right, second draft. 18 Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? 20 A. Exactly. Exactly. 21 Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: 26 "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>				
15 Q. You continued on the second page: 16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 26 So this is your second draft? 27 A. Right, second draft. 28 Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? 29 A. Exactly. Exactly. 20 Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: 29 That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>	13	into the proper form?	1 12	rosseito it
16 "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for 17 Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" 18 And you've left something blank: 19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 19 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 20 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 21 I think? 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 26 Q. So this is your second draft? 27 A. Right, second draft. 28 Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on 29 the document? 20 Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report 20 and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, 21 at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have 22 allegation 10, at 7.10: 23 "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>	1	• •		
Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>		A. Yes.	14	Q. So you made a copy from a copy?
And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: Where the document? A. Exactly. A. Exactly. A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? A. Exactly. A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in two places on the document? A. Exactly. So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in the document? So that was a draft, o</hom002748>	15	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page:	14 15	Q. So you made a copy from a copy?A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date.
19 " and I am now concerned about other visit." 20 So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in 21 draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, 22 I think? 23 A. (Witness nods). 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 26 I the document? 27 A. Exactly. Exactly. 28 Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report 29 and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, 20 at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have 21 allegation 10, at 7.10: 22 "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>	15 16	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for	14 15 16	Q. So you made a copy from a copy?A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date.Q. So this is your second draft?
So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>	15 16 17	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that"	14 15 16 17	Q. So you made a copy from a copy?A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date.Q. So this is your second draft?A. Right, second draft.
draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>	15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank:	14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on
I think? 22 and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, 23 A. (Witness nods). 23 at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 26 "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>	15 16 17 18 19	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit."	14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document?
A. (Witness nods). 23 at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have 24 Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who 25 have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 26 "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it	15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly.
Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 24 allegation 10, at 7.10: 25 That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form,	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report
have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you 25 "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair,</hom002748>
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods).	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have</hom002748>
Page 42 Page 44	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10:</hom002748>
1 age +2 Page 44	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10:</hom002748>
	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. Q. You continued on the second page: "I am most annoyed that I waited all day for Mr Martin to show up. My impression of that" And you've left something blank: " and I am now concerned about other visit." So that was a draft, or a copy of a complaint in draft form before you copied it onto the complaint form, I think? A. (Witness nods). Q. Now, I'm asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S, who have asked me, with the chair's agreement, to ask you	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So you made a copy from a copy? A. A copy from a copy. From that, you can see this date. Q. So this is your second draft? A. Right, second draft. Q. And that explains why October is found in two places on the document? A. Exactly. Exactly. Q. Let's then, please, look at the PSU investigation report and go back to that, <hom002748>, please. B/24, chair, at page 40. Right at the bottom, you have allegation 10, at 7.10: "That the IT system in Brook House is so bad that it</hom002748>

	1 1 100 1 0 5 3 1 1 1 1 5 3		
1	made it difficult for [you] to send emails to [your]	1	A. No.
2	lawyers."	2	Q. Is that why she referred you to a GP or
3	That's another allegation, allegation 10. Let's go	3	A. She was a bit confused. I think she was not aware about
4	to page 42, just before allegation 11 appears at 7.10.7.	4	that. She is, like she wasn't knowing about the
5	The conclusion there was:	5	rule 35. So I was also in shock about our healthcare in
6	"On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities,	6	detention don't know about rule 35.
7	I find the allegation that the IT system at	7	Q. Tell me this: this is 17 July. It's the first time you
8	Brook House was so bad that it made it difficult for	8	requested a rule 35 report. The question, why didn't
9	[you] to send emails to [your] lawyers part	9	you ask sooner, is presumably answered because you
10	substantiated"	10	didn't know about it?
11	It was part substantiated because there was,	11	A. No.
12	according to the investigator, other means by which you	12	Q. Now, we have here on the same page, 24 July at 13:48,
13	could communicate with your solicitors. So that's what	13	where you see Dr Chaudhary. Can you see that?
14	became of that allegation, still dealing with the same	14	A. Yes.
15	topic of the difficulties that you had in communication	15	Q. On page 41 of the same document, which we have open:
16	there.	16	"History: patient claims he was tortured between
17	The other means of communication, if we were to read	17	2000 and 2007 in Ivory Coast He mentions in the year
18	into the investigation report, were phones and fax	18	2000 after the presidential election he went to protest
19	machines, or machine?	19	as he claims they were rigged. He mentions he walked to
20	A. (Witness nods).	20	the presidential palace. He mentions he arrived on the
21	Q. Let's look at another topic, please, rule 35 at	21	bridge facing military soldiers who tried to shoot at
22	Brook House. If we go back to the medical report,	22	him and others. He mentions he ran back and was
23	please, <dl0000040> at page 41 B/3, chair you will</dl0000040>	23	caught he was beaten and mentions bleeding on his
24	see about halfway down the date 17 July, so if we get	24	mouth. He mentions he was beaten on the buttocks by
25	our bearings, this is to the day, in effect, two months	25	a metal object passed out waking up in
	Page 45		Page 47
1	since you were first detained.	1	hospital"
2	On the 17th, do you see Carol Reed, staff nurse:	2	There is more information here in this report,
3	"Seen by nurse	3	certainly the attendance note on the medical records.
4	"Diagnosis: Requests a rule 35 says he was tortured	4	You say in your witness statement you felt rushed
5	back in West Africa. I have booked a GP appointment for	5	through this appointment. Is that how you felt, that
6	24 July."	6	the doctor rushed you through it?
7	When did you first understand rule 35? You told us	7	A. Yes, he did.
8	earlier that at first you hadn't even heard of it. When	8	Q. How long did it take? Do you remember now? The whole
9	did you first become aware of it? Was it at the Verne	9	appointment?
10	or elsewhere?	10	A. It didn't last for 20 minutes.
11	A. First on the detention it was at the Verne and on	11	Q. I'm also asked to ask you this on behalf of G4S: you
12	Brook House. I didn't know that there was a right to	12	also said in one of your witness statements that you
13	ask to have a rule 35 because, firstly, my first time on	13	felt intimidated by how the doctor carried out the
14	being there, on 18 May, on the early hour, nobody told	14	assessment?
15	me about that.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. Okay.	16	Q. Why were you intimidated?
17	A. And it is my brother MP	17	A. He said, "Speak quick. I don't have enough time.
18	Q. Your brother's MP?	18	People were waiting outside".
19	A. Lambeth, I got the letter there, she was send the email	19	Q. So that was part of feeling rushed?
20	to me, ask me to request a rule 35.	20	A. He spoke me to explain what I went through back home
21	Q. So that's how you knew?	21	because it's not about some kind of story or fairytale
22	A. Yes. She explained me what is it for, rule 35.	22	to sit and talk about my torture. He didn't have
23	Q. Did Nicola Wells, the healthcare assistant forgive	23	compassion. One of the things I was waiting for him,
24	me, Carol Reed, the staff nurse, did she know what	24	his compassion, kindness. He didn't give me that. It's
25	rule 35 was when you asked for it?	25	like he doesn't care.
	·		
	Page 46		Page 48

1	Q. Did you complain about that to anyone at the time?	1	Q. You want me to put it up on screen?
2	A. I spoke to Martin.	2	A. But don't read it.
3	Q. You spoke to Martin?	3	Q. But don't read it?
4	A. Yes. It still hurts me.	4	A. Yes, please.
5	Q. Did you receive the rule 35 report after the	5	Q. <hom002582>. Chair, B/5. All I'm going to point out</hom002582>
6	appointment?	6	is, this is the report. It is a rule 35(3) report.
7	A. Yes, I did.	7	We don't have to expand it, really. All I want to do is
8	Q. About half an hour, I think you remember?	8	to go to one part. Chair, this can, of course, be
9	A. He told me to	9	published in full. I'm not going to ask the witness to
10	Q. Wait.	10	look at it. But page 2 sets out what was said to
11	A wait outside, and then he emailed for the nurse. At	11	Dr Chaudhary, in other words, his account. On page 4
12	the end, the nurse came back to me. She handed me the	12	under section 5, "Physical signs of torture", if I can
13	rule 35.	13	put it that way, and section 6 on page 5 said
14	Q. When you read it, did you discover that there were two	14	Dr Chaudhary, "His scars may be due to his account".
15	parts that were incomplete?	15	It's signed and dated, if we look at page 6, 24 July by
16	A. I saw it but I don't know how important it was to put.	16	Dr Chaudhary. Let's take that down. All right. Was
17	I didn't know that.	17	that quick enough? We went through it quickly.
18	Q. Shall we tell everybody what the two parts that were	18	A. That's fine.
19	incomplete were? First was a body map; yes? Do you	19	Q. So that was the report. Then the very next day, there
20	remember?	20	was a letter from the Home Office, <hom002578>, B/6.</hom002578>
21	A. The second was	21	I hope you don't mind if I read a few lines of this
22	Q. The second was whether continued detention would harm	22	letter that you got. If we look at the top, it's to you
23	you?	23	at Brook House via solicitors. Those were your
24	A. Yes. That's regarding to my mental health.	24	solicitors at the time, Gromyko Amedu. Is that where
25	Q. Your solicitor at the time noticed, because you must	25	Puja came from?
23	Q. Tour solicitor at the time noticed, occurse you must	23	1 dja came 110111.
	Page 49		Page 51
1	have passed the report to your solicitor, your solicitor	1	A. No.
2	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you	2	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The
2 3	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor?	2 3	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at
2 3 4	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who	2 3 4	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is
2 3 4 5	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa.	2 3 4 5	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced
2 3 4 5 6	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you:
2 3 4 5 6 7	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections? A. He told me that when I asked him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the following."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections? A. He told me that when I asked him. Q. Do you remember how long after you went back to see him?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the following." And the physical signs are there set out:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections? A. He told me that when I asked him. Q. Do you remember how long after you went back to see him? A. It taken me oh, perhaps a week, I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the following." And the physical signs are there set out: "The medical practitioner has stated that your scars
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections? A. He told me that when I asked him. Q. Do you remember how long after you went back to see him? A. It taken me oh, perhaps a week, I don't know. Q. A week. We have the rule 35 report. I see your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the following." And the physical signs are there set out: "The medical practitioner has stated that your scars may be due to your account of assaults."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections? A. He told me that when I asked him. Q. Do you remember how long after you went back to see him? A. It taken me oh, perhaps a week, I don't know. Q. A week. We have the rule 35 report. I see your reaction to hearing parts of it. Can I put it up on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the following." And the physical signs are there set out: "The medical practitioner has stated that your scars may be due to your account of assaults." Then before the next heading, please, those two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections? A. He told me that when I asked him. Q. Do you remember how long after you went back to see him? A. It taken me oh, perhaps a week, I don't know. Q. A week. We have the rule 35 report. I see your reaction to hearing parts of it. Can I put it up on screen? But I'm not going to read it, unless	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the following." And the physical signs are there set out: "The medical practitioner has stated that your scars may be due to your account of assaults." Then before the next heading, please, those two lines:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections? A. He told me that when I asked him. Q. Do you remember how long after you went back to see him? A. It taken me oh, perhaps a week, I don't know. Q. A week. We have the rule 35 report. I see your reaction to hearing parts of it. Can I put it up on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the following." And the physical signs are there set out: "The medical practitioner has stated that your scars may be due to your account of assaults." Then before the next heading, please, those two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	noticed the absence of those two things, and were you told to go back to the doctor? A. Even though the Medical Justice, the lady who communicated with me that time, Theresa. Q. Theresa? A. Yes, and faxed the report to Theresa, and she said it's incomplete. Q. Theresa at Medical Justice to whom you faxed the report said it was incomplete? A. I've got it in my email. Q. Don't worry. So you go back to did you go back to the doctor? A. Yes, I did. I have to book again another appointment to see the doctor. Q. One of the things that you recall Dr Chaudhary telling you was that the Home Office had told doctors not to complete those sections? A. He told me that when I asked him. Q. Do you remember how long after you went back to see him? A. It taken me oh, perhaps a week, I don't know. Q. A week. We have the rule 35 report. I see your reaction to hearing parts of it. Can I put it up on screen? But I'm not going to read it, unless	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. This is somebody else, okay. So Brook House. The letter is from somebody with the name D Evans at Croydon. It is dated, we can see, 25 July. So it is the very next day after the rule 35 report was produced to you: "Dear" Your name is obviously given: " I am writing to you to acknowledge receipt of a report dated 24 July provided by the medical practitioner at Brook House notifying us of a special illness or condition. Information contained within the report has been considered carefully and the decision to detain you has been reviewed." Then it sets out what you told the doctor. Let's go to the second page, please, at the top: "No body map has been provided with this report although the medical practitioner has noted the following." And the physical signs are there set out: "The medical practitioner has stated that your scars may be due to your account of assaults." Then before the next heading, please, those two lines:

		l .	
1	the report considered when determining your suitability	1	will correct me if I am wrong. Chair, for your record,
2	under the Adult at Risk policy."	2	it's <hom002564>. It's in your bundle at divider 13.</hom002564>
3	Then a number of immigration factors are set out.	3	The other thing he said, that had he had concerns
4	Page 3, please. "Balancing risk factors against	4	about your continued detention, he would have said so,
5	immigration control factors":	5	and the fact that what he called "no part C" was
6	"Although it is accepted that you are an adult at	6	completed meant he had no concerns about your continued
7	risk, it should be noted that the medical practitioner	7	detention. Do you remember, now, him saying that in the
8	has not indicated that a period of detention is likely	8	course of his interview? Do you remember that?
9	to cause you harm."	9	A. No.
10	The author of the letter then goes through the basis	10	Q. He denies that he'd ever been told by the Home Office
11	of your place in this country and the basis of your stay	11	not to comment on the effects of detention. He said
12	in this country, and says at the bottom:	12	that was a matter for the Home Office and he said there
13	"When balancing your indicators of vulnerability	13	was a blurred line, in effect, between his decision
14	against the negative immigration factors above and the	14	making and that of the Home Office.
15	prospect of your removal is considered that the negative	15	Let's go back to the PSU investigation report
16	factors outweigh the risk in your particular	16	yes, did you want to say something?
17	circumstances."	17	A. I want to correct something there about the doctor.
18	And so, for the reasons set out above, the author	18	Q. Yes.
19	concludes, right at the bottom:	19	A. When I went back to see, to ask him to correct to put
20	" it is considered that your detention remains	20	the body map and the psychological effect, he refused to
21	lawful and appropriate in the particular circumstances	21	do that, saying that he told to do it the Home Office,
22	of your case and in the absence of any other information	22	and then I insisted. I say, I told you that you must to
23	to show detention to be inappropriate, you will remain	23	do that because my solicitor, Theresa, is he was so
24	detained."	24	nervous
25	Can I just point out, chair I'm not going to go	25	Q. He, Dr Chaudhary, was nervous?
			·
	Page 53		Page 55
1	back to the letter at page 2 I said we don't have	1	A. Vous nouseure. I twied to tell him he didn't de hie
2	to go back to the letter. In relation to your claim,	2	A. Very nervous. I tried to tell him he didn't do his
3	the account was considered to meet the definition of	3	homework. So I was stand there, look at him. He was stand there look at me. He said that, "You know that
4	torture as set out before in that letter, but it was)	stand there look at me. He said that, "You know that
	torture as set out before in that letter, but it was	1	Limow you gan gone!!
- 5	,	4	I know you can cope".
5	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of	5	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"?
6	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy:	5 6	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock.
6 7	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under	5 6 7	 Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's
6 7 8	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy."	5 6 7 8	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel
6 7 8 9	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or
6 7 8 9 10	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report,	5 6 7 8 9	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has — I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so — humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and
6 7 8 9 10 11	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the
6 7 8 9 10 11	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has — I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so — humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34.</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has — I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so — humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24.</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has — I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so — humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated:</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has — I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so — humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right? Do you remember seeing it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to complete rule 35 assessment fully."</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right? Do you remember seeing it.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to complete rule 35 assessment fully." The first thing is, did you tell the doctor it was</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right? Do you remember seeing it. A. It might be. Q. One of the things he said is he didn't use body maps	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has — I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so — humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to complete rule 35 assessment fully." The first thing is, did you tell the doctor it was Brook House officers who told the doctor not to do it or</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right? Do you remember seeing it. A. It might be. Q. One of the things he said is he didn't use body maps because he describes physical signs rather than body	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has — I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so — humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to complete rule 35 assessment fully." The first thing is, did you tell the doctor it was Brook House officers who told the doctor not to do it or it was the Home Office?</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right? Do you remember seeing it. A. It might be. Q. One of the things he said is he didn't use body maps because he describes physical signs rather than body maps. Do you remember him saying that to the PSU?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to complete rule 35 assessment fully." The first thing is, did you tell the doctor it was Brook House officers who told the doctor not to do it or it was the Home Office? A. I did.</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right? Do you remember seeing it. A. It might be. Q. One of the things he said is he didn't use body maps because he describes physical signs rather than body maps. Do you remember him saying that to the PSU? A. No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to complete rule 35 assessment fully." The first thing is, did you tell the doctor it was Brook House officers who told the doctor not to do it or it was the Home Office? A. I did. Q. Do you understand my question?</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right? Do you remember seeing it. A. It might be. Q. One of the things he said is he didn't use body maps because he describes physical signs rather than body maps. Do you remember him saying that to the PSU?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to complete rule 35 assessment fully." The first thing is, did you tell the doctor it was Brook House officers who told the doctor not to do it or it was the Home Office? A. I did.</hom002748>
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	accepted the evidence provided meets level 2 of the policy: "As such, you are regarded as an adult at risk under the policy." And level 2, chair, is that there is relevant professional evidence, for example, a medical report, social worker's report, confirming that the individual falls into one of the protected categories of persons at risk. THE CHAIR: Thank you. MR ALTMAN: I'm not going to take you through it because of the time involved, but you understand that Dr Chaudhary was also interviewed as part of the PSU investigation, and you've probably seen his interview; is that right? Do you remember seeing it. A. It might be. Q. One of the things he said is he didn't use body maps because he describes physical signs rather than body maps. Do you remember him saying that to the PSU? A. No.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Say that again? "You know that I know you can cope"? A. "You know that I know you can cope". I was in shock. I looked at him. The nurse who has I think it's Nana, she was there. She would go ahead and I feel so humility and then I am standing there for one or two minutes. He told me that, "You have to go", and then I walk out of the door and went back and that's the end of the story. Q. Thank you. Let's go back, please, to the PSU investigation report, <hom002748>, this time at page 34. B/24. We see at 7.5 here is the allegation you made which the PSU investigated: "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to complete rule 35 assessment fully." The first thing is, did you tell the doctor it was Brook House officers who told the doctor not to do it or it was the Home Office? A. I did. Q. Do you understand my question?</hom002748>

1 Home Office who tell him not to do it. 1 put it and take the 'mystery' out of it all." 2 O. That's my question. Why does allegation 5 read it was 2 Then it goes on to say: 3 3 Brook House, not Home Office? Do you see what it says, "The DSO [Detention Services Order] on rule 35 was 4 "That Brook House officers informed the doctor not to 4 very clear, as was the assessment form and instructions 5 complete ... rule 35". It doesn't say Home Office, does 5 Dr Chaudhary had in front of him. It is acknowledged that Dr Chaudhary is making a number of these 6 6 7 7 assessments daily and his reluctance about making A. No. 8 Q. There's a little more information we get, though, if we 8 a clinical assessment in case things changed, however, 9 look at paragraph 7.5.1: q that should not detract from the importance of 10 "... said that on 28 July he had questioned [that's 10 the process or the individual before him." 11 you] why the doctor completing his rule 35 assessment 11 Then the last two paragraphs under this section, 12 had not completed the body map and the impact detention 12 please, 7.5.12 and 7.5.13: 13 was having on him and the likely impact of continued 13 "Likewise, I was concerned that the caseowner had 14 detention. He said initially that the doctor had told 14 not queried the missing information and had just made 15 him that the Home Office had told him not to complete 15 her own assessment on an assumption that no impact 16 these sections but when pushed that the Home Office knew 16 stated meant there was no impact on continued 17 doctors had not completed body maps for over 12 months 17 detention." 18 and he, the doctor, did not want to do the assessment on 18 That's a reference, clearly, to the letter of 19 the effects of continued detention." 19 25 July which I read out and which you had received: 20 "These will be addressed in recommendations. If I may say, it's a particularly clumsily written 20 21 paragraph. But at least there it accurately records 21 "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, 22 that you had been talking about the Home Office; right? 22 I find the allegation that Brook House officers informed 23 A. (Witness nods). 23 the doctor not to complete his rule 35 assessment 24 Q. Let's, please, go to 7.5.9 on page 35, and the rest of 24 unsubstantiated. It was Dr Chaudhary who decided not to 25 25 complete a body map and not to comment on the impact of that page: Page 57 Page 59 continued detention and not Brook House officers or the 1 "The most concerning section was the assessment at 1 2 Home Office as implied." section 6. This asked for Dr Chaudhary's reasoned 2 3 3 assessment of why, on the basis of the detainee's Now, can you begin to understand why the author of 4 account together with his own examination and clinical 4 this report seemed to think that you were talking about 5 findings, he was concerned that the detainee may have 5 Brook House officers rather than the Home Office who had 6 been a victim of torture. There was a list of areas to 6 given this instruction to doctors? Do you understand 7 7 address including 'impact detention is having on the that? Do you understand my question? It is a bit 8 detainee and why, including the likely impact of ongoing 8 complicated. But the whole --9 detention'. Dr Chaudhary chose not to address any of 9 A. That's meaning that -- each way, the decision has been 10 these. In terms of why he had objective grounds for his 10 taken by the doctor that you only -- you don't have to 11 concern, he stated ..." 11 do it. What does it mean? 12 Which is what we saw on the statement: 12 Q. No, what I'm saying is, do you remember how we read that 13 "... 'his scars may be due to his account'. There 13 the PSU -- the author from the Professional Standards 14 was no assessment about the continued detention or 14 Unit, the author of this report, seems to be suggesting 15 that what you were saying is that Dr Chaudhary has anything else." 15 16 Next paragraph. Can we just expand the last two 16 received his instruction from inside Brook House. But 17 paragraphs, please: 17 your allegation was that it was the Home Office 18 "Dr Chaudhary said that the clarity about who made 18 instruction that doctors should not complete reports --19 the decision about continued detention was a 'blurred 19 A. Yes. 20 line'. In his evidence he was quite clear that he did 20 O. -- body maps or --2.1 not feel that the decision about detention should be 2.1 A. That's the feedback from the doctor. What I asked him 22 merely his and a clinical one. I was concerned ..." to do -- he said to me, it's the Home Office who told 22 23 That's the investigator: 23 him not to do it. 24 "... about the lack of his comment being construed 24 Q. Perhaps there's no point my asking you the question. 25 as an inference there was no concern. If so then just 25 All I'm asking you is whether you can understand why the Page 58 Page 60

1	author of the report turned the Home Office into	1	his sleep at night.
2	Brook House officers?	2	"Mental health assessment States he has never
3	A. No.	3	been treated by any mental health team in the past,
4	Q. You don't understand. Okay. I hope it's clear what I'm	4	however said that his GP prescribed him [something] from
5	asking. Right, more medical report entries, please.	5	2010 to 2011. Cannot remember the dose but says he
6	Let's see how we go. Back to <dl0000040>, please. We</dl0000040>	6	stopped taking it when he felt better."
7	will begin at page 40 and work our way through some	7	So there's information there about your mental
8	chronologies. Chair, it's divider 3, section B for you.	8	health. Then, please, on page 37, 14 August, right at
9	We start with 28 July at page 40. Halfway down we find	9	the bottom, 12:01. This is an entry we saw before, you
10	an entry 28 July 2017 at 15:20. Halfway down on the	10	will remember, about the emotional health group and how
11	page but, as we have it up on the screen, it's the	11	stress was affecting you and so on. Let's move on,
12	second entry:	12	then, please, to page 36 for an entry on 21 August at
13	"Patient mentions depression"	13	12:06. You see the occupational therapist:
14	Here you are seeing Dr Chaudhary again:	14	"Engaged with the group today. Said that he
15	" and sleeping problem and also has nightmares,	15	experienced flashbacks during the day. That his
16	would like to start mirtazepine, had this before.	16	night-time medication helped him to sleep but when he
17	Explained will start and to review if not improving."	17	woke up in the cell he experienced flashbacks related to
18	Now, 28 July, you go to see Dr Chaudhary. Was this	18	when he was imprisoned and tortured. He copes with this
19	the occasion you went back and told him about the	19	by leaving his cell during the day and spending time in
20	rule 35 report as well, or was that another occasion?	20	the central areas. Took part in the breathing
21	A. I don't remember.	21	exercise."
22	Q. You understand what I'm saying?	22	Then on the same day not the same day. I was
23	A. Yes, yes.	23	going to ask you about suicidal thoughts. I would like,
24	Q. You remember you went back to see him because it's what	24	please, to look at page 37 again. This is 12 August,
25	Medical Justice told you to do and you said,	25	I think. At 13:12, you see Karen Churcher, a mental
	1.20a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0a.0	20	1 tallian 110 12011 2 , you doe 1 tallon Onalono, a monal
	Page 61		Page 63
1	"Dr Chaudhary, this report is incomplete". What I'm	1	health nurse, so we have gone slightly back in time.
2	asking is whether it is this occasion or another	2	This is about thoughts of suicide. At the bottom of
3	occasion?	3	that entry:
4	A. I'm not sure 100 per cent. It might be.	4	"States he sometimes has fleeting thoughts of ending
5	Q. You're not sure. It might be this one. Please, if we	5	his life but does not have any plan and thoughts pass.
6	stay on the same page, 29 July at 10:59, this time	6	Angry with the way Home Office treat him."
7	you're seeing Sheila Trower, a staff nurse:	7	Did you have these thoughts from time to time? Did
8	"For more than two weeks unable to sleep has	8	you have these thoughts from time to time?
9	flashback of being tortured back home by police, started	9	A. Yes.
10	mirtazapine this morning and has appointment with	10	Q. You did. Then on 6 September, please, at page 35, right
11	relaxation group. Informed to keep appointments. Plan:	11	at the bottom, you are seen by Dr Chaudhary again:
12	would like to see doctor appointment booked to see	12	"Patient reviewed, mentions mirtazapine helping but
13	mental health nurse informed medication needs time to	13	would like us to increase the dose done this. To
14	work."	14	review progress, patient mentions has been helped by the
15	So that's 29 July. Then if we go to page 39 for	15	medications but recently plateaued."
16	6 August, at 16:22, so the entry at the bottom, please.	16	That medication, what did it do for you, that
17	You see James Newlands the mental health nurse then on	17	medication?
18	6 August. You give him some background about you and	18	A. It's trying to balance my mental health.
19	your family:	19	Q. Your?
20	"Informs me that his problem of feeling stressed and	20	A. My mental health, my depression.
21	anxious has started again now that he has been held here	20	Q. On 6 September, you got removal directions, did you?
22	in detention. States this brings back memories of when	22	A. Yes.
23	he was arrested and held in prison"	23	Q. Had your depression worsened when you got the removal
24	I think we looked at this a little before:	23	directions?
25	" causing him to have flashbacks which disturb	25	A. More than worse.
	6	23	A. ALOI CHAIL WOLSE.
	Page 62		Page 64
	-		=

1	Q. More than worse. On the next day, the 7th, if we look	1	A. Yes.
2	at the top of page 34, please, 7 September, do you see	2	Q. And now this is 7 September?
3	a healthcare assistant by the name of	3	A. Yes.
4	Nana Dankwaa-Akowuah was called at 5.30 by a wing	4	Q. What was the problem with the same nurse?
5	officer because detainee C/O complaining of abdominal	5	A. The first incident, I get in on the healthcare. As soon
6	pain on examination. So you've got all of	6	as I get in, she come out of from her office, asked
7	the examination entries there:	7	me the reason why I'm here in front of four other
8	"Patient advises he's had this pain since yesterday	8	detainees.
9	evening"	9	Q. So there were other detainees waiting for healthcare?
10	And you were advised paracetamol for analgesia and	10	A. Yes.
11	to attend the clinic at 9.30.	11	Q. So this nurse this is in September, or July you're
12		12	talking about?
13	There's another entry at 5.51 which continued from	13	A. July.
	the entry earlier at 5.37, and then at 11.47, you see	14	·
14	another staff nurse:	15	Q. She comes out and says, "Why are you here?", in front of
15	"11.49 came in complaining of stomachache but not		other detained men?
16	happy to wait till next week. Was advised to take	16	A. Yes.
17	paracetamol but claimed he is taking. When checked on	17	Q. And, what, she wanted you to explain your personal
18	records nothing was taken. An appointment to see m/o	18	problems in front of other people?
19	[medical orderly, perhaps] and a slip been given. Not	19	A. Exactly. Firstly, it's the way she asked me, she was so
20	happy to wait for next week was expecting for one	20	aggressive way to ask me.
21	appointment for headache and another for his bellyache	21	Q. Yes.
22	which I explained that he should [explain] everything to	22	A. And I felt very uncomfortable to explain in front of the
23	m/o."	23	other detainees why am I here. So I replied that it's
24	Then we see on 8 September you were referred to the	24	rude and inappropriate to ask me.
25	GP. What was the stomachache problem about? What	25	Q. It's not appropriate. And did you say that she was
	Page 65		Page 67
	1 age 05		rage or
1	brought that on, do you think?	1	rude?
1 2	brought that on, do you think? A. It was because	1 2	rude? A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she
			A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she
2	A. It was because	2	
2 3	A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone.	2 3	A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same
2 3 4	A. It was becauseQ. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone.A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my	2 3 4	A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. 	2 3 4 5	A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me.Q. Of him, of another man?
2 3 4 5	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top,</dl000156> 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry:</dl000156> 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare."</dl000156> 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl00000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for</dl00000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, DL0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? We have just looked at a couple of entries where you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is Mrs Nombulelo Sihlali. Is that the one?</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? We have just looked at a couple of entries where you attended healthcare? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is Mrs Nombulelo Sihlali. Is that the one?</dl0000040> A. That is where African lady.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? We have just looked at a couple of entries where you attended healthcare? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, DL0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is Mrs Nombulelo Sihlali. Is that the one? A. That is where — African lady. Q. I don't know. I don't know her.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? We have just looked at a couple of entries where you attended healthcare? A. Yes. Q. What was the problem on the 7th? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is Mrs Nombulelo Sihlali. Is that the one? A. That is where African lady. Q. I don't know. I don't know her. A. She's not African.</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? We have just looked at a couple of entries where you attended healthcare? A. Yes. Q. What was the problem on the 7th? A. The same nurse on two incidents. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is Mrs Nombulelo Sihlali. Is that the one? A. That is where — African lady. Q. I don't know. I don't know her. A. She's not African. Q. Did you think that was the woman?</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? We have just looked at a couple of entries where you attended healthcare? A. Yes. Q. What was the problem on the 7th? A. The same nurse on two incidents. Q. Let me pause there. There was an incident in July 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is Mrs Nombulelo Sihlali. Is that the one? A. That is where African lady. Q. I don't know. I don't know her. A. She's not African. Q. Did you think that was the woman? A. That nurse, she came after the first one. The first one</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? We have just looked at a couple of entries where you attended healthcare? A. Yes. Q. What was the problem on the 7th? A. The same nurse on two incidents. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is Mrs Nombulelo Sihlali. Is that the one? A. That is where — African lady. Q. I don't know. I don't know her. A. She's not African. Q. Did you think that was the woman?</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. It was because Q. I can't hear you. Come closer to the microphone. A. It's because on the the letter received concerning my deportation. Q. The removal directions? A. Yes. Q. 7 September, let me ask you something about that, please. I wonder if we can put up on screen a different document, please, for the moment. You were someone who made lots of notes about your treatment, and I just want to show you one <dl000156> at page 2. Right at the top, the second entry: "D/ Abused by a nurse this the healthcare." Do you see that?</dl000156> A. Yes. Q. Did that relate, at least in part, to 7 September? Was there a problem you had with the nurse on 7 September? We have just looked at a couple of entries where you attended healthcare? A. Yes. Q. What was the problem on the 7th? A. The same nurse on two incidents. Q. Let me pause there. There was an incident in July 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. I said, "It's so rude to ask me that". And then she moved to one of the detainees to ask, again, the same question she asked me. Q. Of him, of another man? A. Another man. Q. Okay. A. And then all detainees, around four or seven, started to tell her that she's wrong. She went back in her office and another colleague comes. Q. Colleague, yes. A. To try to settle things down. Q. So that was July? A. Yes. Q. If we go back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 34, and if we look at the entry for 11.47 on 7 September, so about the fifth entry down, the nurse I think you're complaining about is Mrs Nombulelo Sihlali. Is that the one? A. That is where African lady. Q. I don't know. I don't know her. A. She's not African. Q. Did you think that was the woman? A. That nurse, she came after the first one. The first one</dl0000040>

		г	
1	Q. Are you saying forgive me. Let's look at the earlier	1	detainees."
2	entry, for 7 September, then. Do you remember the name	2	The reason I ask you about that particular nurse,
3	I first tried reading out, Nana Dankwaa. Is that the	3	Sihlali, is, if we read the next paragraph:
4	one?	4	"Whilst the member of healthcare staff described by
5	A. No.	5	[you] has not been identified, significant checks have
6	Q. That's not her either?	6	been made with a nurse who was present on 7 September
7	A. It's another lady.	7	Nurse Sihlali. This was to check the process for
8	Q. Not either of those two?	8	detainees accessing the nurse clinic"
9	A. No.	9	But you say it wasn't her at all, it was somebody
10	Q. What happened on 7 September?	10	else?
11	A. I didn't sleep. Let me explain, please, because hard to	11	A. Because there were two nurses, Nana, the nurse, the
12	work out all my feelings to deal with, please, I appeal	12	African lady, the one who you don't quite got she
13	to you to accept the fact. And I didn't sleep all the	13	is she is not European, she is not African.
14	night at that day because I'm under hard stress, so on	14	Q. But you're saying that wasn't her. Sihlali was the
15	the early morning when I get out, they open our	15	wrong one?
16	cell 8 o'clock, I went straight away out to get the	16	A. I didn't say that.
17	fresh air to deal, and then I came back. At 9 o'clock	17	Q. When we looked at the medical records, you did. I asked
18	I went straight away to the healthcare. They are not	18	you whether it was Nurse Dankwaa or Sihlali and you said
19	yet ready to take any patient. So I went back to my	19	not Sihlali?
20	room and tried to be calm, de-stress. I went back again	20	A. Sihlali what is her background?
21	at 10.30, before 11 o'clock. When I arrived there, the	21	Q. I was asking if that was the nurse you were complaining
22	door was closed. They have got some detainees inside	22	about, Sihlali?
23	the healthcare. So I banged the door. The same nurse	23	A. I want to know, firstly, what kind of background is
24	who have a problem with me, she came and she said, "The	24	Sihlali?
25	healthcare is full. You're not having appointment". So	25	Q. I can't tell you, I don't know.
			·
	Page 69		Page 71
1	I said, "It's no time. I'm not late". She said she	1	A. Because the person I have a problem, she is not African,
1 2	I said, "It's no time. I'm not late". She said she cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me.	1 2	A. Because the person I have a problem, she is not African, she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or
	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me.		she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or
2		2	
2 3	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and	2 3	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to
2 3 4	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door,	2 3 4	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into
2 3 4 5	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door	2 3 4 5	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom:
2 3 4 5 6	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So	2 3 4 5 6	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities,
2 3 4 5 6 7	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before,	2 3 4 5 6 7	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my — the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my — the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my — the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my — the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my — the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment? Q. Thank you. Let's look, then, at what happened with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we looked at a little earlier, but just to remind us,</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment? Q. Thank you. Let's look, then, at what happened with the investigation report. Back to <hom002748> at page 36.</hom002748>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we looked at a little earlier, but just to remind us, picking up the chronology, right at the top, the second</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment? Q. Thank you. Let's look, then, at what happened with the investigation report. Back to <hom002748> at page 36. If we look at allegation 6, and if we expand that part</hom002748>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we looked at a little earlier, but just to remind us, picking up the chronology, right at the top, the second entry. At 11.29, you went to see another mental health</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment? Q. Thank you. Let's look, then, at what happened with the investigation report. Back to <hom002748> at page 36. If we look at allegation 6, and if we expand that part of the page all the way below, please:</hom002748>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we looked at a little earlier, but just to remind us, picking up the chronology, right at the top, the second entry. At 11.29, you went to see another mental health nurse, Skeete Jitta:</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my — the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment? Q. Thank you. Let's look, then, at what happened with the investigation report. Back to <hom002748> at page 36. If we look at allegation 6, and if we expand that part of the page all the way below, please: "That on 14 July and 7 September a nurse in</hom002748>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we looked at a little earlier, but just to remind us, picking up the chronology, right at the top, the second entry. At 11.29, you went to see another mental health nurse, Skeete Jitta: "Seen by triage nurse seen in clinic spoke</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment? Q. Thank you. Let's look, then, at what happened with the investigation report. Back to <hom002748> at page 36. If we look at allegation 6, and if we expand that part of the page all the way below, please: "That on 14 July and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had allegedly been rude to [you] denying</hom002748>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we looked at a little earlier, but just to remind us, picking up the chronology, right at the top, the second entry. At 11.29, you went to see another mental health nurse, Skeete Jitta: "Seen by triage nurse seen in clinic spoke about feeling anxious especially at night when the rooms</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment? Q. Thank you. Let's look, then, at what happened with the investigation report. Back to <hom002748> at page 36. If we look at allegation 6, and if we expand that part of the page all the way below, please: "That on 14 July and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had allegedly been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other</hom002748>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we looked at a little earlier, but just to remind us, picking up the chronology, right at the top, the second entry. At 11.29, you went to see another mental health nurse, Skeete Jitta: "Seen by triage nurse seen in clinic spoke about feeling anxious especially at night when the rooms are locked, spoke about stomach issues and waking when he hears the noise outside.</dl0000040>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	cannot let me in. She walk away back without assist me. So to (inaudible) I carry on to bang the door and then that second lady, she came, she opened the door, she didn't let me in. She stand in front of the door and she talking to me, "What do you want?" So I explained my the problem I have the day before, because they knew about that, I have early morning court at 5 o' clock. She said, "Okay, we can give you paracetamol, so take your paracetamol". I was stand on the door not knowing why they don't let me in because I'm still on time and nothing to do. I went back to see the security there to have the paracetamol and, surprisingly, when I see them, it's like I came late and for that they didn't receive me. Someone didn't sleep all the night. How can I come late that important appointment? Q. Thank you. Let's look, then, at what happened with the investigation report. Back to <hom002748> at page 36. If we look at allegation 6, and if we expand that part of the page all the way below, please: "That on 14 July and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had allegedly been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and</hom002748>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	she is not European. She is Asian. East Asian or Q. All right. It may not matter very much. All I want to show you is the final paragraph at page 37 going into 38, that on the evidence, right at the bottom: "On the evidence and to a balance of probabilities, I find the allegation that on 17 July" Which is curious, because it was the 14th: " and 7 September a nurse in healthcare had been rude to [you] denying [you] access when the waiting room was not full and asking [you] to reveal medical details in front of other detainees unsubstantiated." So that was the outcome of that and we have the rest of the report to see on what basis the investigator came to that conclusion. Then can we look back to the medical records, please, <dl0000040> at page 32. It is something we looked at a little earlier, but just to remind us, picking up the chronology, right at the top, the second entry. At 11.29, you went to see another mental health nurse, Skeete Jitta: "Seen by triage nurse seen in clinic spoke about feeling anxious especially at night when the rooms are locked, spoke about stomach issues and waking when</dl0000040>

1	"Overview notes suggested [to you that your]	1	So at least it was accepted that both of you were on
2	issues could be anxiety related to being locked,	2	B wing at the time. At 7.1.3, in the second part of
3	suggested that he could consider asking for a transfer	3	the paragraph, you asking Tomsett to wait a minute given
4	to Tinsley House"	4	the timescales could have escalated the situation to the
5	You will remember we looked at that a little	5	point that Tomsett felt he had to be direct to encourage
6	earlier. Now let me ask you about a number of other	6	compliance. So it doesn't particularly seem that any
7	issues, please. Your treatment by staff at Brook House.	7	particular finding was made about him, but the rest of
8	You made a complaint about your treatment on	8	the allegation, unless I have missed something, was, as
9	28 and 29 June. To remind ourselves, this is when you	9	we see, unsubstantiated. Then there was an allegation
10	had left the Verne and returned to Brook House; is that	10	you make
11	right?	11	THE CHAIR: Did you want to say something?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. I would like to come back to on 7 September for my way
13	Q. This was the day, you will remember, the 29th, when the	13	back to the detention on the 29th about the officer who
14	removal directions were going to be put in effect. Do	14	mocked me on the reception, about Darren Tomsett, what
15	you remember you were taken to Gatwick and you arrived	15	is said that day on the early morning, to have a proof
16	there at 12.00 o'clock, midday, but you managed to call	16	of all that situation. When I have my interview on the
17	your solicitor at about 3.00 o'clock in the afternoon to	17	26th or 27th with the PSU
18	say you shouldn't be removed. Do you remember that?	18	
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. 20 December.
20	Q. Was there a guard, an officer, at Brook House by the		A. 20 December in Croydon. When I make that complaint to
21	name of Tomsett? Do you remember him?	20	her, she asked me the question that what is where is
22	A. Yes.	21	your proof to make my accusation very accurate. I told
23	Q. Did you have a complaint about Mr Tomsett? What was	22	her, you still have the CCTV on the detention centre
24		23	because my first day in the detention centre, when you
25	your complaint about him? Do you remember what your complaint was?	24	make the induction, you tell us that any abuse, any
23	complaint was?	25	physical threat, any aggression to any member of staff
	Page 73		Page 75
1	A. On that day?	1	will be any detainees who do that will be prosecuted
2	Q. On that day. Let me see if we can remind you by going	2	and go to the prison. So I told her, the CCTV is
3	back to the PSU report then. There are other documents	3	working there, so it will be better for you to get back
4	but I'm not going to take you to them, just to save	4	to check the CCTV, start from the healthcare. You will
5	a little time. But if we go back to <hom002748>,</hom002748>	5	see what happened on 7 September, you will see what
6	please, at page 27. This was your allegation number 1.	6	happened in July and you will see when my way back to
7	If we can just look at the allegation:	7	the detention, and then you got to fill the truth, tell
8	"That on 29 June, prior to leaving [your] room, DCM	8	if true or not. She told me that the CCTV had been
9	Tomsett was rude to [you] saying, 'pack your stuff and	9	deleted, so I said to delete the CCTV in one important
10	get out!'. [You were] later mocked by G4S officers when	10	place is it might be last maybe six months or a year
11	[you] returned to Brook House following the	11	before they delete. She said whatever I say that
12	removal."	12	it's not serious because, if you take things seriously
13	Is that the complaint?	13	about a building that's in detention, you have to have
14	A. (Witness nods).	14	a CCTV accurate, on time, in case if someone somebody
15	Q. Yes? If we look at the next page, page 28, again on the	15	dies or somebody is attacked physically. It's obvious
16	evidence, the investigator did not find you were mocked	16	proof who will tell themself the truth.
17	when you returned following the failed removal, and that	17	•
18	allegation was unsubstantiated. If we want to know what	18	What I say what is said, he said, I said. So it
19	happened to what you said about Tomsett, if we go	19	only takes to confirm the truth is the CCTV. You are
20	back to page 27, at paragraph 7.1.1:	20	sit down there and you tell me the CCTV is not working,
21	" Tomsett could not recall this incident. The		and I understand why she didn't give me one copy of the
22	roster showed that he had been a wing officer on the	21 22	audio I asked for, because if I have the copy of
23	induction wing on 29 June. He said that [you] would		the audio, my solicitor, Frankie, who is sit down there,
24	have remained on B wing in readiness for [your]	23	will listen and she would know a lot of pieces have been
25	removal."	24 25	missing deliberately, I can say that. She didn't
43	TOTAL TUE.	23	deliver me a copy of the audio because she knew what she
	Page 74		Page 76

1	got to do.	1	abused, you remember, by another detained person, an
2	Right now, we are seeing down there inconsistently,	2	Albanian. He tried to attack you. An officer calmed it
3	because it's what I say, is it because of what we	3	down. You say you didn't complain in writing but you
4	(inaudible) say, is because of what G4S say? So say,	4	did make a verbal complaint; yes? Is that right?
5	say, say. Who is telling the truth? The only things to	5	A. It's right because the different officer who witnessed
6	properly be true will be the CCTV, but you don't have	6	the event, his name is Bemba(?), and I was away for
7	the CCTV. She didn't give the audio to listen. She	7	[redacted] and then people were shouting because there
8	write what she want to write. It is up to her to write	8	are really a lot of noises
9	but I don't agree with what the PSU did. If she was	9	MR ALTMAN: Just pause. Chair, I'm going to ask you, if we
10	right to write the law to save the law, she should	10	have got the live stream going, just to pause the live
11	provide the CCTV. So it's that update I want to make.	11	stream for a couple of minutes, because Mr Livingston
12	Thank you very much.	12	thinks and I heard it. I thought he was referring to
13	Q. You have made that clear, thank you. 14 August. I am	13	a staff member, but Mr Livingston thinks he was
14	going to deal with this briefly. Did you have	14	referring to a detained person and, if he was, we will
15	a complaint that another detainee threw a bucket of	15	have to break the link for a moment, just for a few
16	water over you and a roommate?	16	minutes. It is covered by the restriction order, of
17	A. Yes.	17	course, and, if needs be, there can be a further
18	Q. You went to the wing office. You remembered complaining	18	restriction order in relation to the name that the
19	to Joe Bryant, the wing officer?	19	gentleman just mentioned.
20	A. I don't remember the name but I did have a complaint to	20	It is not your fault, but you will remember we are
21	the security office at that time.	21	not naming any of the detained men.
22	Q. But the core of your complaint was the detained person	22	A. Yes, sorry.
23	wasn't disciplined and no assurances were given to you	23	Q. Don't apologise. It's easily done.
24	about your safety?	24	The fact remains that you made a verbal complaint
25	A. Exactly.	25	and nothing was done about it. Is that the point?
	Page 77		Page 79
1	Q. You remembered eating in your room afterwards for two or	1	A. Yes.
1 2	Q. You remembered eating in your room afterwards for two or three days because you felt unsafe?	1 2	
	three days because you felt unsafe?		Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is
2		2	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the
2 3	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days.	2 3	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation
2 3 4	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days?	2 3 4	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3:
2 3 4 5	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report,	2 3 4 5	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly
2 3 4 5 6 7	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28,	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint was responded to, suggesting the complaint was not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House, between on the stairs they have the CCTV. So here we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint was responded to, suggesting the complaint was not responded to." So that's one of the substantiated ones. Then in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House, between on the stairs they have the CCTV. So here we have no CCTV. If you can come back, you would see, "I saw no CCTV".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint was responded to, suggesting the complaint was not responded to." So that's one of the substantiated ones. Then in relation to 17 or 18 August, you will remember that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House, between on the stairs they have the CCTV. So here we have no CCTV. If you can come back, you would see, "I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint was responded to, suggesting the complaint was not responded to." So that's one of the substantiated ones. Then in relation to 17 or 18 August, you will remember that something happened on a staircase; yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House, between on the stairs they have the CCTV. So here we have no CCTV. If you can come back, you would see, "I saw no CCTV". Q. She says that at the bottom of page 30, that there was no CCTV?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint was responded to, suggesting the complaint was not responded to." So that's one of the substantiated ones. Then in relation to 17 or 18 August, you will remember that something happened on a staircase; yes? A. (Witness nods).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House, between on the stairs they have the CCTV. So here we have no CCTV. If you can come back, you would see, "I saw no CCTV". Q. She says that at the bottom of page 30, that there was no CCTV? A. They have CCTV on the stairs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint was responded to, suggesting the complaint was not responded to." So that's one of the substantiated ones. Then in relation to 17 or 18 August, you will remember that something happened on a staircase; yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House, between on the stairs they have the CCTV. So here we have no CCTV. If you can come back, you would see, "I saw no CCTV". Q. She says that at the bottom of page 30, that there was no CCTV?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	three days because you felt unsafe? A. Two days. Q. Three days? A. Two, two. Q. Two. If we are still in the PSU investigation report, this is your second allegation. If we go to page 28, please. We see there allegation 2, that on 12 August, a detained person threw a bucket of water over you and a friend, which you reported to G4S but no action was taken. If we go to page 30 to see what the outcome was, at 7.2.13: "On the evidence (or in this case lack of it) I find that the complaint allegation that a fellow detainee threw a bucket of water on [you and a] friend which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken substantiated. There was no written record of the event, how it was dealt with or how the complaint was responded to, suggesting the complaint was not responded to." So that's one of the substantiated ones. Then in relation to 17 or 18 August, you will remember that something happened on a staircase; yes? A. (Witness nods).	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Let's have a look at what happened, as far as the PSU is concerned. If we are in that document, we are, at the bottom of the page, page 30, at 7.3, your allegation was, allegation 3: "That on 17 or 18 August [you were] allegedly assaulted by a detainee on D wing staircase which [you] reported to a G4S officer but no action was taken." Halfway down the next page, at 7.3.4, this allegation we will see was unsubstantiated. The investigator said: "Without anything more and on the evidence I find the allegation that on 17 or 18 August [you were] assaulted by a fellow detainee on the staircase, which [you] reported but no action was taken" For some obscure reason, that was an unsubstantiated allegation. Yes, what did you want to say? A. For all detainees or people who work on Brook House, between on the stairs they have the CCTV. So here we have no CCTV. If you can come back, you would see, "I saw no CCTV". Q. She says that at the bottom of page 30, that there was no CCTV? A. They have CCTV on the stairs.

1	should have got the CCTV?	1	cellmate tried to defend himself. And then the security
2	A. That's the one. The second one is that being abused	2	guard jumped
3	and the event did happen. I mean that I been pulling	3	Q. Your cellmate?
4	down the stairs by an Albania	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. By an Albanian?	5	Q. And not the thief?
6	A prisoner coming from prison. There have been four of	6	A. Yes.
7	them. So that's an event happening.	7	Q. Can I just ask you this, because it's been pointed out
8	Q. I'm sorry, I don't understand.	8	on behalf of G4S that you have said slightly different
9	A. I mean that, on that day, the situation that the PCLU	9	things about what happened, and although none of this is
10	say is unsubstantiated, doesn't mean that it's not clear	10	going to be terribly important, I'm going to ask you
11	at all. It's not true.	11	anyway. When you made a statement on 12 October 2017
12	Q. Well	12	do you remember about that witness statement? You said
13	A. If I get it.	13	that it had been the T-shirt which the guard had pulled.
14	Q. Well, that's a question that we will have to consider,	14	When you spoke to the PSU on 20 December, you only
15	but it simply says the allegation is unsubstantiated.	15	mentioned the neck, that the security guard had taken
16	It doesn't necessarily say it's not true. Your	16	the person, your roommate, by the neck. But when you
17	allegation was, "I was bullied and G4S took no action".	17	came to make your witness statement to the inquiry, in
18	That's the allegation, that G4S took no action, not	18	your second annex to it, you mentioned both the T-shirt
19	whether you were bullied, I suspect?	19	and the neck. Can you remember which it was? Did the
20	A. Further there, she said we don't have CCTV on the	20	guard have the T-shirt? Did he get hold of the neck?
21	stairs. I confirmed they got the CCTV on the stairs.	21	Or did he get hold of both?
22	So why I don't get it, why she said we don't have CCTV	22	A. He grabbed hold the T-shirt to my cellmate. The fight
23	on the stairs, rather than say we have got the CCTV on	23	is breaking. They start to fight it.
24	the stairs.	24	Q. Yes.
25	Q. I can't answer that.	25	A. They then move on the next step to his neck.
	Page 81		Page 83
1	A. Okay.	1	Q. You're demonstrating like a stranglehold?
2	Q. You have made your point.	2	A. Yes, that's when everybody get involved.
3			
	A. This is fair enough.	3	Q. So it was both the T-shirt and then the neck?
4	A. This is fair enough. MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an	3 4	Q. So it was both the T-shirt and then the neck?A. Yes.
4	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an	4	A. Yes.
4 5	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just	4 5	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to
4 5 6	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break?	4 5 6	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come
4 5 6 7	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question	4 5 6 7	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm?
4 5 6 7 8	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break?	4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you.
4 5 6 7 8 9	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine.	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm)
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the person by the neck? Do you remember?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he searched you aggressively and you felt abused and
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the person by the neck? Do you remember? A. I remember. But let me tell you what happened exactly.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he searched you aggressively and you felt abused and humiliated by him?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the person by the neck? Do you remember? A. I remember. But let me tell you what happened exactly. The guards on the first step didn't be involved. It was	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he searched you aggressively and you felt abused and humiliated by him? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the person by the neck? Do you remember? A. I remember. But let me tell you what happened exactly. The guards on the first step didn't be involved. It was the thief and my cellmate they argued.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he searched you aggressively and you felt abused and humiliated by him? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember that? When you challenged him, he said,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the person by the neck? Do you remember? A. I remember. But let me tell you what happened exactly. The guards on the first step didn't be involved. It was the thief and my cellmate they argued. Q. The thief and the cellmate were arguing?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he searched you aggressively and you felt abused and humiliated by him? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember that? When you challenged him, he said, "Shut up. I'm just doing my job"?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the person by the neck? Do you remember? A. I remember. But let me tell you what happened exactly. The guards on the first step didn't be involved. It was the thief and my cellmate they argued. Q. The thief and the cellmate were arguing? A. Arguing. Then the thief went aggressive, he assault	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he searched you aggressively and you felt abused and humiliated by him? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember that? When you challenged him, he said, "Shut up. I'm just doing my job"? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the person by the neck? Do you remember? A. I remember. But let me tell you what happened exactly. The guards on the first step didn't be involved. It was the thief and my cellmate they argued. Q. The thief and the cellmate were arguing? A. Arguing. Then the thief went aggressive, he assault Q. The thief? A. Yes, he assault my cellmate. So in self-defence, my 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he searched you aggressively and you felt abused and humiliated by him? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember that? When you challenged him, he said, "Shut up. I'm just doing my job"? A. Yes. Q. It was witnessed by another detained man? A. Yes.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR ALTMAN: You have made your point. Then there's an incident chair, I see the time. Perhaps we can just deal with one more. Then it will be time for a break? THE CHAIR: Are you okay to deal with one more question before we take a break? A. Yes, I'm fine. MR ALTMAN: 18 August. There was an issue about a friend with a T-shirt; do you remember? A Barcelona T-shirt. A. Yes, it's my cellmate. Q. Was that taken from your cellmate and it was worn by the person who took it the next day? A. Yes. Q. Was there a fight between a guard and a friend and either the T-shirt was pulled or the guard grabbed the person by the neck? Do you remember? A. I remember. But let me tell you what happened exactly. The guards on the first step didn't be involved. It was the thief and my cellmate they argued. Q. The thief and the cellmate were arguing? A. Arguing. Then the thief went aggressive, he assault Q. The thief?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. MR ALTMAN: Thank you. Chair, that might be a good time to have our short afternoon break. Can I suggest we come back and be ready to start at about 3.30 pm? THE CHAIR: Yes, thank you. (3.18 pm) (A short break) (3.39 pm) MR ALTMAN: Let me ask you, please, about 24 August. On that occasion, you were to receive a visit from your brother. Do you remember? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember Darren Tomsett this is what you allege told you to "Come here" aggressively, and he searched you aggressively and you felt abused and humiliated by him? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember that? When you challenged him, he said, "Shut up. I'm just doing my job"? A. Yes. Q. It was witnessed by another detained man?

1	Q. Did a woman officer say she would speak to her manager?	1	that was one allegation that was substantiated, and the
2	A. Yes.	2	reasoning is given in the intervening paragraphs, and
3	Q. Did she?	3	that can all be read when the document is published.
4	A. I don't know.	4	Further allegations you made in September,
5	Q. You don't know. You made a note of this. If we look	5	26 or 27 September, is you had returned to your room,
6	very briefly at a document we looked at earlier,	6	having been to church, and you found your room was in
7	<dl0000156>, page 2, we see by letter F:</dl0000156>	7	a mess when you got back there. You spoke to a wing
8	"24 August", written in French:	8	manager. Security told you that they saw who did it,
9	"Abused again by Darren in the visitor corridor."	9	and you say you returned to security three times that
10	Yes? The PSU finding let's briefly look at that,	10	day. You complained verbally about it but you received
11	<hom00002748>, page 31, this is your fourth allegation</hom00002748>	11	no reassurance and there was no sanction for the
12	that the PSU looked at. Allegation 4:	12	behaviour. You were worried about legal papers going
13	"That on 24 August prior to a visit from his brother	13	missing, and I think you reported some items had been
14	[you were] allegedly 'frisked extremely aggressively' by	14	taken from your room as well; is that correct?
15	DCM Darren Tomsett and this intimidated [you]."	15	A. Correct.
16	Again, before you make the point, no CCTV is what's	16	Q. Again, if we are in the PSU investigation report, can we
17	being said here. Then we go to the foot of page 33:	17	go to page 40, please, for allegation 9 let me just
18	"Based on the evidence I was satisfied that even	18	finish and then you can ask your question.
19	if DCM Tomsett has been present on visits and conducted	19	At 7.9, here was the allegation that on
20	the level A rubdown search which I have already	20	the 26th or 27th, items were stolen from your room in
21	expressed doubt about, then the search that he described	21	your absence. When you spoke to the wing manager, you
22	to me was the level A rub search required for all	22	were told an investigation would take place. Nothing
23	visits. It was not as described by [you]. I have also	23	happened and you felt angry that the behaviour had been
24	taken into account [your] intense dislike of being asked	24	sanctioned and you received no reassurance that that
25	to submit to a search, as I witnessed this first hand	25	would not happen again and this allegation was
	Page 85		Page 87
1	when I interviewed him at Lunar House. Whilst it is	1	substantiated. So that's another of the four that were
2	acknowledged that the search process could be found	2	substantiated. What did you want to say?
3	distressing to persons unused to this, such as you, it	3	A. I would like to come back to about Darren Tomsett.
4	is necessary for the safe and secure running of	4	Q. Yes.
5	the centre. Not least given the opportunity for drugs	5	A. About what happened that day.
6	and other items being passed during visits. The	6	Q. Which day? When your brother visited?
7	allegation that on 20 August" note it was the 24th	7	A. Yes.
8	"[you were] 'frisked extremely aggressively' by	8	Q. Go on then. Tell us.
9	DCM Darren Tomsett is unsubstantiated."	9	A. They still have CCTV on the corridor, and that's not
10	So that was the outcome of that particular	10	true to say there was no CCTV. They have CCTV. If G4S
11	allegation. You then complained on 13 September, or in	11	staff someone can confirm that. They do have CCTV.
12	relation to an incident on 13 September, that you were	12	And then I will come back on 20 December with the SPU,
13	spoken to rudely by a security officer, Bonnie Spark,	13	the lady who done the interview. She saw she showed
14	when you were on the phone to your solicitor. You say	14	me the picture of Darren Tomsett and I confirmed it's
15	that you had no signal for your phone, it was lock-up	15	him the one. She told me that she received a lot of
16	time and you were told to get back into your room. Is	16	complaints about him. So I asked, "What have you done
17	that right? Do you remember? Bonnie Spark? And the	17	with the complaints?" She told me, she replied that he
18	allegation is allegation 7 which we find on page 38 of	18	had been sacked because of his wrongdoing to detainees.
19	the document which is up on screen:	19	I told her that, "If you have been sacked it's only
20	"That on 13 September [you were] allegedly	20	by being sacked?", and she say "Yes". I say, "But he
21	spoken to very rudely by DCO Bonnie Spark during the	21	broke the law. If he broke the law, sacking is not
22	lock-up for the evening mealtime."	22	something is not enough, because he done a lot of
23	That one, if we look at page 39, was substantiated.	23	wrongdoing to detainees, he abused detainees.
24	She should have handled the situation more	24	Sometimes, I'm sorry to say, all detainees at that time
25	professionally and used the tools available to her. So	25	agree, even me, he's racist. And all the detainees,
	. , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	-5	
	Page 86		Page 88

1	they talk about that. And then he has wrongdoing, they	1	came at me aggressively. He told me, "Take your stuff,
2	sack him. Then she make the report there, you saw there	2	get out". I tried to tell him that his colleague
3	it's unsubstantiated. So I still struggle with this	3	a lady came before him, she told me to get ready, she
4	word. I don't get it. Why I don't get it, what does it	4	would come to pick me up. So I tried to tell him the
5	mean? Because it is, like, I don't know if it's true or	5	same way. He refused that. Aggressively told me to
6	it's no way to be a lot of ways to be true.	6	take the stuff, to get out.
7	Q. Repeat that, please, I didn't understand it. You don't	7	The second experience I have with him personally is
8	know if it's true or	8	the day my brother came to visit me. Then the way he
9	A. It is false.	9	searched me, I was in shock. Nobody ever they didn't
10	Q. It is false, yes, sir. What you're saying is, you	10	search me like that. Then the same time I get it
11	struggle with the word "unsubstantiated", what that	11	because I'm already hearing about him, about the first
12	means?	12	time I've been, about some friends in Brook House that
13	A. Yes.	13	says he's racist. So it was obvious, and that's my own
14	Q. Well, we know what you say, and that's something that we	14	experience, it is. For that I complained straight away.
15	will discover.	15	And other detainees who witnessed what happened is tell
16	A. Thanks.	16	to come back to security to complain to him. They told
17	Q. There was a further allegation you made in relation to	17	the other detainees to mind its own business. So that's
18	a use of force on 27 September, not on you but on	18	quite shock. And I said, yes, I agree that what people
19	a friend of yours from Nigeria who was on removal	19	say is true, because, myself, I saw him with proper
20	directions, and do you remember you heard fighting to	20	eyes, he done it to me.
21	remove him? He wasn't your roommate.	21	Q. But answer my question. I just want you to answer it.
22	As far as you know, he was beaten and he was removed	22	Of all of that, what is it about your experience with
23	from his room naked. Is that correct? Is that right?	23	him that you say made him racist? That's what I want to
24	A. (Witness nods).	24	understand?
25	Q. I'm not going to ask you any more about that then.	25	A. The first time he came to pick me up, the way he talked
	Page 89		Page 91
1	You have just dealt with racism. Were you saying	1	to me. When I went back when I went down to meet the
2	that Darren Tomsett was racist?	2	lady to take me to the Gatwick Airport, arrived on
3	A. Yes, it is.	3	reception, he tell me to go quickly on with the lady.
4	Q. We have Darren Tomsett's interview with the PSU. It was	4	So I went there. So that one, they don't treat people
5	in January of 2018. I'm not going to put it up.	5	like that. The way you treat someone, despite your
6	<hom002547>. He denies just so I can tell you what</hom002547>	6	his colour of the skin, you have to give him some
7	he said, and you may know this, he denies being	7	respect.
8	a racist. He said he'd been called racist a number of	8	Q. Well, everybody agrees. But tell me this, are you
9	times, but he was just doing his job. Do you accept	9	saying he didn't treat men who were not of colour in the
10	that?	10	same way?
	A. No.	1.1	A. Personally, yes, because people in detention, I'm afraid
11	A. 110.	11	12 1 ersonany, y es, because people in detention, 1 in an ara
11 12	Q. You're shaking your head?	12	to say that, in the white colour never complained about
		1	
12	Q. You're shaking your head?	12	to say that, in the white colour never complained about
12 13	Q. You're shaking your head?A. No, it's not true.	12 13	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour.
12 13 14	Q. You're shaking your head?A. No, it's not true.Q. What makes you say he was racist?	12 13 14	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist?
12 13 14 15	Q. You're shaking your head?A. No, it's not true.Q. What makes you say he was racist?A. I found out myself.	12 13 14 15	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other
12 13 14 15 16	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? 	12 13 14 15 16	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people.
12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction 	12 13 14 15 16 17	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017,
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction Q. Your removal 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017, you lost a bail application, do you remember, and you
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction Q. Your removal A. On 28 June, come back to the Verne, and the next day 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017, you lost a bail application, do you remember, and you went to your room and you didn't leave your room for
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction Q. Your removal A. On 28 June, come back to the Verne, and the next day I had to go to the Gatwick Airport. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017, you lost a bail application, do you remember, and you went to your room and you didn't leave your room for a couple of days and you didn't eat. I simply want to
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction Q. Your removal A. On 28 June, come back to the Verne, and the next day I had to go to the Gatwick Airport. Q. So the day you went to Gatwick and came back? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017, you lost a bail application, do you remember, and you went to your room and you didn't leave your room for a couple of days and you didn't eat. I simply want to know this: as far as you knew, did anybody know you
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction Q. Your removal A. On 28 June, come back to the Verne, and the next day I had to go to the Gatwick Airport. Q. So the day you went to Gatwick and came back? A. Yes, he came on the morning and he told me that I had to 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017, you lost a bail application, do you remember, and you went to your room and you didn't leave your room for a couple of days and you didn't eat. I simply want to know this: as far as you knew, did anybody know you weren't eating?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction Q. Your removal A. On 28 June, come back to the Verne, and the next day I had to go to the Gatwick Airport. Q. So the day you went to Gatwick and came back? A. Yes, he came on the morning and he told me that I had to pack my staff and to get out. 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017, you lost a bail application, do you remember, and you went to your room and you didn't leave your room for a couple of days and you didn't eat. I simply want to know this: as far as you knew, did anybody know you weren't eating? A. Say again?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction Q. Your removal A. On 28 June, come back to the Verne, and the next day I had to go to the Gatwick Airport. Q. So the day you went to Gatwick and came back? A. Yes, he came on the morning and he told me that I had to pack my staff and to get out. Q. That's right. But where was he racist? A. I'm coming. Just give me a second. It's the way he 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017, you lost a bail application, do you remember, and you went to your room and you didn't leave your room for a couple of days and you didn't eat. I simply want to know this: as far as you knew, did anybody know you weren't eating? A. Say again? Q. Did anybody know that you were not eating? A. I don't get it.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. You're shaking your head? A. No, it's not true. Q. What makes you say he was racist? A. I found out myself. Q. Tell us, what experience do you have of his racism? A. The day I got my direction Q. Your removal A. On 28 June, come back to the Verne, and the next day I had to go to the Gatwick Airport. Q. So the day you went to Gatwick and came back? A. Yes, he came on the morning and he told me that I had to pack my staff and to get out. Q. That's right. But where was he racist? 	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	to say that, in the white colour never complained about him. But it's only the black colour. Q. So that's what makes you say he was racist? A. Yes, so why he don't behave the same way with the other colour, only with the black people. Q. Let me ask you about something else. In August 2017, you lost a bail application, do you remember, and you went to your room and you didn't leave your room for a couple of days and you didn't eat. I simply want to know this: as far as you knew, did anybody know you weren't eating? A. Say again? Q. Did anybody know that you were not eating?

1	O. Von ware refusing for J. Von many had	1	O. Dut these are your words?
1	Q. You were refusing food. You weren't eating	1 2	Q. But these are your words?
2 3	A. Yes.	3	A. Yes.
	Q in August, because you'd lost your bail application.	4	Q. But not your handwriting, okay. Let's look at the top of the document then. It's called a care officer
4 5	Did anybody check to see whether you were eating? A. No.	5	monthly review. Then it gives some detail of you that
6	Q. Presumably, the only time they knew if you were eating	6	perhaps we don't need to worry ourselves with, including
7	is when they did a roll count?	7	"Has RDs been set", removal directions, "No". Then
8	A. Yes.	8	let's look further down the document, please:
9	Q. In your first annex to your witness statement, and in	9	"Does the detainee have any problems on the
10	your 12 October witness statement, you say a lot about	10	wing/centre: Yes.
11	spice and drugs. I'm not going to ask you any specific	11	"If yes what are they: issue with a female member of
12	or general questions about it, because you deal with it	12	staff. Another member of staff witnessed."
13	at some length in the statements, but I do want to ask	13	What was that? Who was the female member of staff?
14	you about something else, a document we have not looked	14	A. It's another of the ladies, security ladies.
15	at yet. It is <hom002540>, if we can put that up on</hom002540>	15	Q. Yes.
16	screen. I'm just going to remind you what you said in	16	A. My way back to my room, to the canteen, 5 o'clock
17	your witness statement in October 2017 at paragraph 21.	17	before 5.00, anyway. So get into the D wing, she is
18	Do you remember saying you were invited to a meeting	18	standing there to check people to get in the D wing. If
19	with a care officer on 16 September at 11.20 in the	19	you are not member of the D wing, you are not allowed to
20	morning, and she asked you what complaints you had at	20	get in.
21	Brook House:	21	Q. If you are not a member of D wing, you can't get in?
22	"And I filled in a form and indicated I didn't feel	22	A. Because some people go wing to wing
23	safe at Brook House. Since filling in this form and	23	Q. You had cards?
24	explaining my complaints to them, I have not heard back	24	A. Yes. So have the newspapers. I took some newspapers
25	from Brook House management at all. Nothing has been	25	from the library. So in exchange to make sure I would
	Page 93		Page 95
	<u> </u>		
1	done about the complaints I made. It makes me feel very	1	bring back the newspapers, the officer there asked my
2	neglected that they have not done anything about what	2	card, so he keeping my card. So when I came back to the
3	I said. They clearly don't care about the welfare of	3	wing, D wing, I don't have my card on me. And this lady
4	detainees. I feel non-existent here because everything	4	was standing with other colleagues who were D wing
5	I say to staff is not really listened to."	5	regularly security guard. So they recognise me, they
6	Can we just understand, the witness statement is	6	know me. So when she asked for about my card, I say,
7	dated 12 October. Were you still in Brook House or had	7	"Ask your colleague", this is for D wing. "I took some
8	you been released by then, on the 12th?	8	newspapers so my card is with one of your colleagues in
9	A. Released.	9	the library". She said, "No, if you don't get your
10	Q. You'd been released. You said earlier you thought	10	card, you don't get in". So I said to them that,
11	4 October? A. Yes.	11	"Please ask your colleague". She said she don't want to
12 13		13	listen to me. Then I was feeling very upset about the next thing what she do is, she start laughing. Like
13	Q. Let's just have a look at the document. Let's expand the top half, please. Whose handwriting is on this	13	she pick on me, making fun. So she really crossed my
15	form, yours or someone else's?	15	feelings and I lost my temper. I was very, very angry
16	A. Someone else's. If you go down there, "abused", that's	16	about that. One of her colleagues came to say,
17	my handwriting, the last word on the paper, "abused	17	"[Redacted], calm down". This lady
18	him", that's me. That one, "abused him".	18	MR ALTMAN: Chair, I'm going to ask for the live stream to
19	Q. That's yours?	19	stop for a couple of minutes.
20	A. Yes, that one. The other form, it's the security guard	20	THE CHAIR: Agreed. Thank you.
21	who wrote down.	21	MR ALTMAN: Obviously the transcript will have to be revised
22	Q. It's what? I can't understand you, I'm sorry?	22	in due course, as with the other incident. Just
23	A. The others written down there, it's not from me.	23	a couple of minutes.
24	Q. That's not your handwriting?	24	It is not your fault, again. So another restriction
25	A. No.	25	order issue.
	D 04		P 04
	Page 94		Page 96
			24 (Pages 03 to 06)

1	Without naming yourself, tell us what happened?	1	[your] complaints. [You] indicated [you] didn't feel
2	A. So she making fun of me.	2	safe in Brook House but had received no feedback so
3	Q. She made fun of you?	3	[you] felt neglected and that G4S officers did not
4	A. Yes. Because she really crossed me and I feel upset,	4	care."
5	I lost my temper. Finally, one of the colleagues who	5	If we go to the next page at paragraph 7.8.6:
6	work regularly based on D wing	6	"On the evidence I find that the allegation that
7	Q. Sorry, pause there. Say that again. You rushed that.	7	[you] indicated [you] did not feel safe in
8	Say it again?	8	Brook House but had no feedback so felt neglected
9	A. One of	9	and the G4S officers did not care substantiated."
10	Q. The colleagues?	10	So that was one of the substantiated allegations as
11	A. One of the colleagues who knew me, working on a regular	11	well; all right?
12	basis on the D wing, had to remind her that I'm compound	12	A. Yes.
13	D wing, he told me to walk in and then I walk in. So	13	Q. You deal with other matters about protests at
14	that second lady	14	Brook House in the annex, the first annex, to your
15	Q. So somebody else allowed you to go on to D wing?	15	witness statement. I'm not going to ask you about that,
16	A. Yes.	16	but then, again, it is there for anyone to read when the
17	Q. Even though your card was somewhere else?	17	document is published in full.
18	A. Yes.	18	You then talk about the management of the complaints
19	Q. Let's look at the other entry on this document:	19	at Brook House. It is clear that you complained to the
20	"Does the detainee feel safe on the wing/centre?	20	PSU?
21	No.	21	A. (Witness nods).
22	"If no why not and what has been done: people	22	Q. It is clear that you were interviewed at length by them
23	fighting and lots of spice around. Some staff no	23	on 20 December 2017 and they investigated those
24	respect for detainees.	24	complaints. Just to reiterate, you made 11 allegations.
25	"Any other issues: friend threatened in gym by other	25	Six of them were unsubstantiated, they were allegations
	Page 97		Page 99
1	detainees and ['who', perhaps] abused him."	1	1, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 11. Four were substantiated 2, 7,
2	The allegation that you made, do you see at the	2	8 and 9 and one was partly substantiated, and that
3	bottom, or these allegations, it's dated 16 October.	3	was number 10.
4	That month appears to be wrong. It had to be September.	4	Let me ask you, please, to look at the letter you
5	You'd left by	5	received the PSU investigation report, let me ask you
6	A. If you look carefully, the officer will fill this form.	6	this: did you just receive a letter that summarised the
7	He didn't put his name on the top of the page.	7	effect of the report?
8	Q. No.	8	A. No.
9	A. Secondly, when they fill that, on my knowledge, he	9	Q. Did you never receive a letter either?
10	didn't put the date, that day.	10	A. No.
11	Q. So	11	Q. I just want to show you something, please, <hom002747>.</hom002747>
12	A. So it was blank.	12	Chair, it's right at the front of section B behind
13	Q. Blank at the top and blank at the bottom?	13	flag 1. Let's put that up. Do you see it's headed
14	A. No name, no date.	14	"Professional Standards Unit" and it is addressed to you
15	Q. So completed it later or was this completed in front of	15	with your cipher, D668. It says underneath:
16	you?	16	"Sent to GLD to issue."
17	A. It was completed in front of me	17	The GLD is the Government Legal Department. Can you
18	Q. But the date	18	see there is no date on it? It is dated blank. It sets
19	A no date, no name.	19	out all the allegations and conclusions which are in the
20	Q it was dated afterwards? So	20	report which we have gone through in some detail. If
21	A. (Overspeaking) I can't see the date, but no name.	21	you go right to the end, and I am going to ask you to
22	Q. If we go back to the PSU report, <hom002748> at page 39,</hom002748>	22	look at page 17 into page 18 of this, and we will read
23	do you see allegation 8 there:	23	it together, at the foot of the page on 17:
24	"That on 16 September [you] attended a meeting	24	"In conclusion, you raised 11 allegations ranging
25	with the care officer and a form was filled in about	25	from inappropriate conduct by staff to officers
	Page 98		Page 100
	0		0-

1	ignoring complaints and providing insufficient feedback	1	the allegations you made?
2	on any complaints you raised. You only ever raised	2	A. From my solicitor.
3	verbal complaints and never used the Home Office	3	Q. When was that? You were interviewed in December 2017?
4	complaints mechanism. You said that you had only ever	4	A. I think so, a year after that.
5	submitted one complaint to the G4S complaint box in the	5	Q. Can I tell you before you answer, the report is dated
6	library in August 2017. This was next to the	6	21 February 2018. So in 2018, did you learn about the
7	Home Office complaints box. The form you had completed	7	outcome of this investigation, some time
8	had been in the library. You received no response from	8	after February 2018? It must be?
9	G4S so did not use the formal complaints process again.	9	A. It was late after that, I think.
10	You had not used the Home Office complaints process	10	Q. Late?
11	because a friend of [yours] had and was then removed."	11	A. Late after February.
12	That is something you have told us about. The	12	Q. Sorry, say that again?
13	investigator says:	13	A. Late after February.
14	"I conducted checks with Brook House to ensure	14	Q. Late February?
15	that there was only the Home Office complaints box as	15	A. Yes.
16	there should not be and not a separate G4S complaints	16	Q. Late after February, okay. Thank you. If you didn't
17	box. They confirmed that there was only the yellow	17	receive the letter, how did your solicitors find out
18	immigration enforcement complaints box and this was on	18	about the outcome of the investigation? Did they ask
19	each wing. In the library there is a grey Samaritan's	19	the Professional Standards Unit for the outcome? Do you
20	box and a red immigration enforcement box labelled	20	know?
21	complaints and requests. There is no box with a G4S	21	A. I don't know.
22	sign on it. The Detention Centre Form 9 advises the	22	Q. You don't know?
23	detainee to place the form in the yellow box. G4S are	23	A. I don't know.
24	copied in on the complaints that are sent to Detention	24	Q. By the time it was finished, you'd been released?
25	Services. G4S provided the list from August 2017 and	25	A. Sure, yes.
	70		P 402
	Page 101		Page 103
1	there were none from you.	1	Q. In fact, by the time you were interviewed, you'd been
2	"Of the 11 allegations, I have found six	2	released?
3	unsubstantiated, four substantiated and one	3	A. Yes.
4	part-substantiated.	4	Q. Because you'd been released in early October?
5	"Turning to your policy issues on the guideline	5	A. October.
6	issued to G4S and Home Office staff on what to do if	6	MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much. Those are all the
7	a detainee raises the fact that spice is being used in	7	questions I am going to ask you. Chair, I don't know if
8	the centre"	8	you have any questions for the witness?
9	And there are four lots:	9	THE CHAIR: I don't, sir. Thank you. I really appreciate
10	" on the rule 35 assessment and who makes the	10	you coming to give your evidence. It's been a difficult
11	decision regarding continued detention, the	11	day with the IT problems. It is not an easy experience
12	accommodation including the toilet facilities and	12	anyway, so I'm very grateful. Thank you.
13	the time that detainees are locked up and any breaches	13	A. You're welcome.
14	to articles 3, 5 and 8 in respect of the conditions at	14	MR ALTMAN: Thank you very much for coming. Thank you.
15	Brook House and the lock-up"	15	(The witness withdrew)
16	Then a final couple of lines:	16	MR ALTMAN: Chair, we have lost a lot of time today. As you
17	"Feedback on how the Home Office are monitoring how	17	know, we had programmed to hear Mr Syred this afternoon.
18	G4S are attempting to control how drugs come into the	18	It is not this witness's fault at all, it's the
19	centre"	19	technical problems. We have lost a lot of time. I just
20	The investigating officer there is Helen Wilkinson.	20	wonder if it would be an inconvenience to anyone, not
21	This looks like a draft letter. It is not dated and it	21	least yourself, if we were to sit a little early, at
22	is not finished. Did you ever receive this letter in	22	9.30 tomorrow, to try to win back some of the time we
23	final form?	23	have lost today.
24	A. (Shakes head).	24	THE CHAIR: I think that makes a lot of sense. Do we have
25	Q. Never? When did you first find out about the result of	25	any objections from anybody?
	Page 102		Dags 104
	Page 102		Page 104

1	MR ALTMAN: Unless anybody violently objects behind me,	
2	I don't hear or see anybody doing so, shall we say 9.30?	
3	We will clearly split the morning up, subject to	
4	gremlins.	
5	THE CHAIR: Thank you. Thank you, sir.	
6	(4.13 pm)	
7	(The hearing was adjourned to	
8	Tuesday, 7 December 2021 at 9.30 am)	
9		
10	INDEX	
11		
12	WITNESS D668 (sworn)1	
13		
14	Examination by MR ALTMAN1	
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
	Page 105	
	1 480 103	

				. 1 age 100
A	admission 10:7	allegations 32:21	appeal 3:11,18 5:9	asking 10:7 29:12
$\frac{A}{A/1.7:7}$	12:11 16:22	33:5,8,9 87:4	5:25 6:18 9:4	32:10 38:2 40:14
A/1 7.7 A/2 24:22	adult 53:2,6 54:7	98:3 99:10,24,25	69:12	60:24,25 61:5
A/8 41:7	advice 34:23 40:15	100:19,24 102:2	appear 31:20	62:2 70:25 71:21
abdominal 65:5	advised 65:10,16	103:1	appears 21:24	72:11 73:3 75:3
	advises 65:8	allege 84:17	43:11 45:4 98:4	aspects 19:6 39:3
Abiding 9:4 17:24 able 10:17 14:2	101:22	allegedly 70:23	application 31:12	assault 82:23,25
absence 50:2	affect 28:10	80:6 85:14 86:20	92:18 93:3	assaulted 8:5
53:22 87:21	afraid 36:7 40:4	allergies 12:17	appointment 8:9	12:17 80:7,14
abuse 75:24	92:11	allowed 25:23	20:18,20 22:16	assaults 52:22
abused 66:14 79:1	Africa 46:5	95:19 97:15	23:18,21 31:20	assessed 5:19 6:6
81:2 84:18 85:9	African 68:20,22	Alred 38:9	38:10,12 46:5	assessment 19:5
	71:12,13 72:1	ALTMAN 1:7,15	48:5,9 49:6	26:24 31:7 48:14
88:23 94:16,17	afternoon 22:3	1:16 2:3 5:1 10:1	50:14 62:10,12	56:19 57:11,18
94:18 98:1	40:6 73:17 84:6	10:5 28:24 29:12	65:18,21 69:25	58:1,3,14 59:4,8
accept 4:17 19:3	104:17	40:3,14 54:15	70:17	59:15,23 63:2
36:1,5,6 69:13 90:9	aggression 75:25	79:9 82:4,10	appointments 26:6	102:10
	aggressive 67:20	84:5,12 96:18,21	62:11	assessments 59:7
accepted 3:4 34:3 53:6 54:5 75:1	82:23	104:6,14,16	appreciate 104:9	assist 70:2
	aggressively 84:17	105:1,14	appropriate 53:21	assistant 16:10
accepting 5:25 6:21	84:18 91:1,5	Amedu 51:24	67:25	46:23 65:3
-	aggressively'	analgesia 65:10	area 9:13	assumption 59:15
access 34:9,23 40:15 70:24	85:14 86:8	angry 64:6 87:23	areas 58:6 63:20	assurances 77:23
72:10	ago 1:24 12:21	96:15	argued 82:21	asylum 2:14 3:2,12
	agree 15:11 21:17	annex 1:21,22	arguing 82:22,23	6:21 26:17 31:11
accessing 71:8 accommodation	24:19 35:15 77:9	10:20 11:11	arising 4:16	attack 79:2
102:12	88:25 91:18	24:21 83:18 93:9	arrested 3:7 22:8	attacked 76:15
account 5:25 6:14	Agreed 2:2 96:20	99:14,14	31:1,17 35:6	attempting 102:18
51:11,14 52:22	agreement 42:25	annexes 1:21	62:23	attend 26:9 39:10
54:3 58:4 85:24	agrees 3:25 92:8	annoyed 42:16	arrive 42:1	65:11
account' 58:13	ahead 56:8	answer 5:2,6,8	arrived 13:4 47:20	attendance 38:17
accurate 16:3	air 69:17	81:25 91:21,21	69:21 73:15 92:2	48:3
35:24 75:21	Airport 90:20 92:2	103:5	articles 102:14	attended 38:13,16
76:14	Albania 81:4	answered 11:15	Asian 19:18,20,21	66:20 98:24
accurately 57:21	Albanian 79:2	47:9	22:18 72:2,2	attention 31:25
accurately 37.21	81:5	anxiety 32:9 73:2	asked 3:21 4:22	audio 35:11,13,14
acknowledge 52:9	allegation 33:6,8,9	anxious 30:24	5:5 6:3 7:2 10:16	35:15,22 36:3
acknowledged	34:10,14 44:24	31:21 32:5 62:21	11:3,11,14,21	76:21,22,25 77:7
59:5 86:2	45:3,3,4,7,14	72:23	12:19,21 16:24	August 3:17 4:11
action 78:10,16	56:16 57:2 59:22	anybody 92:21,24	20:15,22 21:6	30:18,19 38:7,13
80:8,15 81:17,18	60:17 70:20 72:7	93:4 104:25	24:23,25 25:18	62:16,18 63:8,12
add 4:24	74:6,7,18 75:8,9	105:1,2	30:4,11,14 35:10	63:24 77:13 78:8
address 58:7,9	78:7,8,14 80:4,5	anyway 83:11	42:24,25 46:25	78:22 80:6,13
addressed 59:20	80:10,13,17	95:17 104:12	48:11 50:19 58:2	82:10 84:12 85:8
100:14	81:15,17,18	apologies 1:5,11	60:21 67:6,19	85:13 86:7 92:17
adduced 1:25	85:11,12 86:7,11	9:21 40:7	68:4 71:17 75:20	93:3 101:6,25
adjourned 105:7	86:18,18 87:1,17	apologise 79:23	76:21 85:24	author 53:10,18
adjournment	87:19,25 89:17	apology 42:8	88:16 93:20 96:1	60:3,13,14 61:1
40:12	98:2,23 99:6	apparently 26:13	96:6	available 33:25
10.12		•• •		
	<u> </u>	ı	ı	<u> </u>

				Page 10/
86:25	Barcelona 82:11	44:23 53:12,19	brought 12:15	80:20,21,23,24
avoid 2:4	Barclay 16:10	62:16 63:9 64:2	66:1	81:1,20,21,22,23
aware 46:9 47:3	based 85:18 97:6	64:11 72:5 80:4	brushes 30:5,6	85:16 88:9,10,10
awaic 70.7 77.3	basis 53:10,11	80:22 98:3,13	Bryant 77:19	88:11
В	58:3 72:14 97:12	box 11:20 101:5,7	bucket 77:15 78:9	cell 27:23 28:14
B 27:4,17 61:8	bearings 45:25	101:15,17,18,20	78:15	29:13 63:17,19
74:24 75:2	beat 22:10	101:20,21,23	building 76:13	69:16
100:12	beaten 14:22 16:1	boxes 11:7	bullied 81:17,19	cellmate 30:14
B/2 9:18	47:23,24 89:22	brains 21:14	bundle 12:5 55:2	82:12,13,21,22
B/24 44:22 56:15	beating 25:4	breaches 102:13	business 91:17	82:25 83:1,3,22
B/3 12:5 45:23	began 7:24	break 9:23 29:4,5	buttocks 47:24	cent 62:4
B/5 51:5	beginning 39:11	29:10 40:10	buttocks +7.2+	central 63:20
B /6 51:20	begins 31:14	79:15 82:6,8	\mathbf{C}	central 03:20 centre 8:20 10:6
back 3:5 7:4 12:4	behalf 3:22,25	84:6,10	C 55:5	12:11,14 75:22
14:11 21:10,16	16:24 42:24	breaking 83:23	C/O 65:5	75:23 86:5
21:22 22:14,24	48:11 83:8	breathing 63:20	call 20:15 25:18,20	101:22 102:8,19
23:23 24:11	behave 92:15	bridge 47:21	25:23 37:8 41:24	centre-wide 34:5
25:15 27:2,3	behaviour 14:17	briefly 77:14 85:6	73:16	certainly 48:3
28:16 30:25 35:9	87:12,23	85:10	called 12:9 40:18	chair 1:5,7,9,16,20
38:6 40:9,10	believable 4:7	bring 35:8 96:1	55:5 65:4 90:8	1:24 2:2 3:25
44:11,22 45:22	believed 3:3	brings 30:25 62:22	95:4	4:23 7:6 9:18,21
46:5 47:22 48:20	bellyache 65:21	British 19:24	calm 14:18 69:20	9:25 10:1,4 12:5
49:12 50:3,12,12	Bemba 79:6	Brockbank 6:7	96:17	13:25 24:21
50:20 54:1,2	beneath 14:19,25	broke 40:14 88:21	calmed 79:2	28:23 29:5,7
55:15,19 56:11	better 63:6 76:3	88:21	canteen 95:16	40:3,7 41:7
56:13 61:6,19,24	bit 47:3 60:7	Brook 5:15 7:24	card 96:2,2,3,6,8	44:22 45:23 51:5
62:9,22 64:1	black 92:13,16	8:18,23 10:7	96:10 97:17	51:8 53:25 54:9
68:9,15 69:17,19	blank 11:23 41:16	12:8,15 13:4	cards 95:23	54:14 55:1 61:8
69:20 70:2,12,19	42:18 43:19	16:13 20:4 21:22	care 15:1 27:21	75:11 79:9 82:5
72:16 74:3,5,20	98:12,13,13	22:25 23:4,24	48:25 93:19 94:3	82:7 84:5,8
75:12,13 76:3,6	100:18	24:11 25:1 26:22	95:4 98:25 99:4	96:18,20 100:12
80:20 84:7 86:16	bleeding 47:23	27:3,12,13 36:14	99:9	104:7,9,16,24
87:7 88:3,12	block 27:21	38:19 39:21	carefully 52:13	105:5
90:19,21 91:16	blurred 55:13	40:23 41:19	98:6	chair's 42:25
92:1 93:24 95:16	58:19	43:22 44:25 45:8	Carol 46:2,24	challenged 84:21
96:1,2 98:22	body 25:16 49:19	45:22 46:12	carried 5:16 48:13	chance 37:19
104:22	52:17 54:21,22	51:23 52:2,11	carry 70:3	changed 59:8
background 19:18	55:20 57:12,17	56:18,21 57:3,4	case 6:21 9:6 38:24	charge 38:11
62:18 71:20,23	59:25 60:20	59:22 60:1,5,16	53:22 59:8 76:14	charter 37:1,3,23
backwards 14:1,1	bogged 2:6	61:2 73:7,10,20	78:13	Chaudhary 5:15
bad 28:7,16 36:23	Bonnie 86:13,17	74:11 80:18	caseowner 59:13	47:13 50:16
37:20,21 44:25	86:21	91:12 93:21,23	categories 54:12	51:11,14,16
45:8	book 50:14	93:25 94:7 99:2	caught 47:23	54:16 55:25 58:9
bail 92:18 93:3	booked 46:5 62:12	99:8,14,19	cause 53:9	58:18 59:5,6,24
balance 34:10 45:6	Born 26:4	101:14 102:15	causing 31:5 33:11	60:15 61:14,18
59:21 64:18 72:6	bottom 10:18 11:5	brother 46:17	62:25	62:1 64:11
balancing 53:4,13	11:7 12:7 14:3	84:14 85:13 88:6	caution 36:9	Chaudhary's 58:2
Bamber 6:7	16:13 25:25	91:8	CCTV 75:22 76:2	check 42:2 71:7
bang 70:3	30:19 38:7 43:10	brother's 46:18	76:4,8,9,14,18,19	76:4 93:4 95:18
banged 69:23			77:6,7,11 80:19	
'				•

				Page 108
check-in 17:8 18:5	06:16 07:5 10 11	101.3 4 7 0 10 15	52:25	66:19 79:11
18:6,8	96:16 97:5,10,11 collect 22:13	101:3,4,7,9,10,15 101:16,18,21,24	52:25 consider 32:10	92:20 96:19,23
checked 65:17	colour 92:6,9,12	complete 20:8	73:3 81:14	102:16
checks 71:5	92:13,16	50:18 56:19 57:5	considered 52:13	course 29:7 36:1,1
101:14	come 16:5 21:16	57:15 59:23,25	53:1,15,20 54:3	51:8 55:8 79:17
chose 58:9	22:14 27:1 36:9	60:18	consistent 6:14	96:22
Christian 26:11	40:10,21 66:3	completed 10:17	construed 58:24	court 3:10,11,17
Christopher 12:9	67:6 70:16 75:12	55:6 57:12,17	consult 21:15	4:4 5:10 70:8
chronologies 61:8	80:20 84:6,17	98:15,15,17	contact 14:18	covered 79:16
chronology 72:19	88:3,12 90:19	101:7	contained 52:12	creates 6:24
church 78:25 87:6	91:4,16 102:18	completely 43:9	contained 32.12 content 31:22	credible 4:8
Churcher 63:25	comes 67:14 68:10		continued 42:15	credit 36:15
		completing 11:22 57:11		
cipher 10:9 100:15	coming 9:18 12:4 25:17 38:11 40:9	= :	49:22 55:4,6 57:13,19 58:14	crossed 43:5 96:14 97:4
ciphered 1:17		completion 19:5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
circumstances	40:21 81:6 90:25	compliance 75:6	58:19 59:16 60:1	Croydon 10:23
53:17,21	104:10,14	complicated 60:8	65:12 102:11	12:14 13:20,21
claim 3:3,5,12	comment 55:11	compound 97:12	control 53:5 102:18	13:23 35:1,2,4,5
4:13,13 5:20	58:24 59:25	concern 58:11,25		52:4 75:19
6:22 54:2	communicate	concerned 16:21	conversation	curious 72:8
claimed 4:18	37:19 45:13	42:19 58:5,22	15:12	Current 34:8
26:17 65:17	communicated	59:13 80:3	cope 56:4,5,6	D
claims 3:2 47:16	50:5	concerning 58:1	copes 63:18	D 27:17 52:3 80:7
47:19	communication	66:4	copied 13:25 42:21	95:17,18,19,21
clarity 58:18	45:15,17	concerns 26:12	101:24	96:3,4,7 97:6,12
clean 29:25 30:1,8	community 15:2	55:3,6	copy 35:11,12 37:7	
cleaning 30:7,8	compassion 48:23	concludes 53:19	42:20 44:14,14	97:13,15 105:10 D / 66:14
33:23,24	48:24	conclusion 45:5	44:15,15 76:20	
clear 27:11 58:20	complain 41:12	72:15 100:24	76:21,25	D668 1:7,8,17 34:8 100:15 105:12
59:4 61:4 77:13	49:1 79:3 91:16	conclusions	core 4:1 77:22	
81:10 99:19,22	complained 41:3	100:19	corner 43:11	daily 59:7
clearer 36:4	86:11 87:10	condition 52:12	correct 2:16,20,25	Dankwaa 69:3
clearly 59:18 94:3	91:14 92:12	conditions 27:23	3:9 5:11,13 6:20	71:18
105:3	99:19	27:24,25 28:7,14	6:23 7:9,12,14	Dankwaa-Akow
clinic 32:4,11	complaining 65:5	29:13 102:14	8:8,19 16:2	65:4
65:11 71:8 72:22	65:15 68:18	conduct 100:25	18:21 22:20,23	Darren 75:14
clinical 6:9 22:5	71:21 77:18	conducted 85:19	23:1,3 25:7	84:16 85:9,15
58:4,22 59:8	complaint 34:21	101:14	27:18 29:23	86:9 88:3,14
clock 70:9	42:12,20,21 43:3	confirm 1:18 2:14	34:18 36:16,18	90:2,4
closed 69:22	43:4 73:8,23,24	4:4,10 5:14	36:20 40:22,24	date 7:20 21:14
closer 66:3	73:25 74:13	76:18 88:11	41:2 55:1,17,19	39:20 41:16
clumsily 57:20	75:19 77:15,20	confirmed 12:22	87:14,15 89:23	44:15 45:24
co-operative 14:18	77:22 78:14,18	81:21 88:14	corridor 41:24	98:10,14,18,19
Coast 2:15 3:6 8:5	78:19 79:4,24	101:17	42:1,1 85:9 88:9	98:21 100:18
22:6 23:19 25:2	101:5,5	confirming 54:11	counsel 54:25	dated 1:19 51:15
26:4 28:17,18	complaints 32:17	confronted 22:7	count 93:7	52:4,10 94:7
31:10 47:17	33:13 34:17,19	confused 24:24	country 2:24 3:1	98:3,20 100:18
colleague 68:10,11	88:16,17 93:20	47:3	4:7 14:12 31:2	102:21 103:5
91:2 96:7,11	93:24 94:1 99:1	connection 38:25	31:11 53:11,12	dates 21:11 22:19
colleagues 96:4,8	99:18,24 101:1,2	Consequently	couple 27:9,16	day 5:24 8:23 9:1
		_		10:21 17:9 18:18
	•	•	•	•

				Page 109
	l	l		1
24:4,7,8 25:2	84:1	52:25 53:8,20,23	DL0000156 85:7	102:18
29:15 35:1,16,23	denies 31:22 55:10	55:4,7,11 57:12	DL0000158 41:7	DSO 59:3
37:1 41:19 42:16	90:6,7	57:14,19 58:7,14	DL000156 66:12	due 37:23 51:14
45:25 51:19 52:5	denying 70:23	58:19,21 59:3,17	doctor 6:6 8:17	52:22 58:13
63:15,19,22,22	72:10	60:1 62:22 75:13	17:20,22 19:16	96:22
65:1 69:14 70:7	Department	75:22,23 76:7,13	20:2,3,8,19,20	
73:13 74:1,2	100:17	92:11 101:22,24	21:24 22:3,18	E
75:15,23 81:9	deportation 66:5	102:11	26:19 48:6,13	E 27:19 105:10
82:14 87:10 88:5	depressed 29:19	detention' 58:9	50:3,13,15 52:15	earlier 17:15
88:6 90:17,19,21	depression 61:13	determining 3:4	55:17 56:18,20	22:13 46:8 65:13
91:8 98:10	64:20,23	53:1	56:21,25 57:4,11	69:1 72:18 73:6
104:11	Describe 28:13	detract 59:9	57:14,18 59:23	85:6 94:10
days 9:20 18:13	described 38:19	diagnosed 6:9	60:10,21 62:12	early 13:2 46:14
27:9,17 41:10	38:20,23 71:4	diagnosis 11:15	doctors 50:17	69:15 70:8 75:15
78:2,3,4 92:20	85:21,23	46:4	57:17 60:6,18	104:4,21
DCM 74:8 85:15	describes 54:22	dies 76:15	document 10:5	easier 28:25 29:2,2
85:19 86:9	describing 38:21	different 2:7,7	12:4 13:8,11	easily 79:23
DCO 86:21	despite 92:5	34:22 66:9 79:5	14:1 16:7 38:24	East 72:2
de-stress 69:20	detail 36:7 95:5	83:8	39:2 43:11,15	easy 104:11
deal 10:19 69:12	100:20	difficult 40:8 45:1	44:19 47:15	eat 92:20
69:17 77:14 82:6	details 70:25 72:12	45:8 104:10	66:10 80:3 85:6	eating 78:1 92:22
82:7 93:12 99:13	detain 52:14	difficulties 38:3	86:19 87:3 93:14	92:24 93:1,4,6
dealing 45:14	detained 3:7 7:5,7	45:15	94:13 95:4,8	EE 37:18,20
dealt 11:10 78:18	7:13 8:18 10:10	difficulty 38:23	97:19 99:17	effect 4:12 45:25
90:1	12:12 19:4 27:12	direct 75:5	documents 1:25	55:13,20 73:14
Dear 52:7	27:25 29:13 39:9	direction 90:17	38:4 39:5 44:11	100:7
Deborah 38:9	46:1 53:24 67:15	directions 24:5	74:3	effects 55:11 57:19
December 1:1	77:22 78:9 79:1	64:21,24 66:6	doing 84:22 90:9	efficiently 37:9
34:15 75:18,19	79:14,21 84:24	73:14 89:20 95:7	105:2	either 69:6,8 82:17
83:14 88:12	detainee 10:6 58:5	Disagree 15:14	door 20:16,17,21	100:9
99:23 103:3	58:8 65:5 77:15	disciplined 77:23	56:11 69:22,23	election 47:18
105:8	78:15 80:7,14	disclose 8:11	70:3,4,5,11	elements 3:3
decided 59:24	95:9 97:20	discover 49:14	doors 31:19	else's 94:15,16
decision 5:25 9:7	101:23 102:7	89:15	dose 63:5 64:13	email 46:19 50:11
52:14 55:13	detainee's 58:3	discovered 24:12	doubt 85:21	emailed 49:11
58:19,21 60:9	detainees 17:8	discussed 22:11	Dr 5:15 6:7 18:15	emails 45:1,9
102:11	33:24 37:1,9,14	dislike 85:24	19:9,17,23,24	embassy 23:18,19
defend 83:1	40:17 67:8,9,23	dismissed 3:11,18	47:13 50:16	23:21 24:24
definition 6:1 54:3	68:3,8 69:22	disorder 11:16	51:11,14,16	emotional 38:8
delay 40:7	71:1,8 72:12	disruption 40:9	54:16 55:25 58:2	39:8 63:10
delayed 1:3 38:24	76:1 80:18 88:18	distressing 86:3	58:9,18 59:5,6,24	empty 11:20
delete 76:9,11	88:23,23,24,25	disturb 31:6 62:25	60:15 61:14,18	encourage 75:5
deleted 76:9	91:15,17 94:4	divider 55:2 61:8	62:1 64:11	enforcement
deliberate 15:4	97:24 98:1	DL0000040 12:6	draft 41:14,16	101:18,20
deliberately 76:24	102:13	38:6 45:23 61:6	42:11,20,21	engaged 38:16
deliver 76:25	detention 7:24	68:16 72:17	43:12,17,17	63:14
delivered 39:2	8:20 30:25 31:16	DL0000151 1:21	44:16,17 102:21	English 2:18,18
delivery 38:24	43:21 44:12	DL0000151 1:21 DL0000152 1:22	drafted 43:15	26:8,10
demonstrating	46:11 47:6 49:22	DL0000152 1:22 DL0000153 1:20	drugs 86:5 93:11	ensure 101:14
demonstrating	70.11 7/.0 47.22	DE0000133 1.40	ui ugo 00.5 35.11	entirely 6:10
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

				Page 110
entries 12:2 16:12	104:11	101:1 102:17	43:24 46:1,7,8,9	fourth 7:17 85:11
61:5 65:7 66:19	experienced 63:15	feel 24:14 29:19	46:11,13 47:7	Fowler 18:15 19:9
entry 16:8,9,17,18	63:17	56:8 58:21 93:22	49:19 56:20 67:5	19:17,23,24
18:23 22:21	explain 11:20	94:1,4 97:4,20	68:24,24 69:3	Frankie 43:24
25:25 30:17,21	17:17 48:20	99:1,7	75:23 82:20	76:22
32:2 61:10,12	65:22 67:17,22	feeling 9:19 30:23	85:25 91:11,25	Free 11:7
62:16 63:9,12	69:11	31:14 32:5 48:19	93:9 99:14	French 2:17 85:8
64:3 65:12,13	explained 17:25	62:20 72:23	102:25	fresh 6:18,22
66:13 68:16,17	18:1 25:1 46:22	96:12	First-tier 4:5,10	69:17
69:2 72:20 97:19	61:17 65:22 70:7	feelings 69:12	firstly 46:13 67:19	fretful 35:8
escalated 75:4	explaining 93:24	96:15	71:23	friend 78:10,15
especially 31:18	explains 44:18	fellow 78:14 80:14	Fit 26:9	82:10,16 89:19
32:5 37:1 72:23	expressed 22:12	felt 25:5 48:4,5,13	five 17:1 29:7 42:3	97:25 101:11
European 71:13	85:21	63:6 67:22 75:5	flag 100:13	friends 91:12
72:2	extra 4:21	78:2 84:18 87:23	flashback 62:9	frisked 85:14 86:8
Evans 52:3	extremely 85:14	99:3,8	flashbacks 31:5	front 33:18 59:5
evening 65:9 86:22	86:8	female 22:18	62:25 63:15,17	67:7,14,18,22
event 21:11 78:18	eve 14:18	95:11,13	flee 25:16	70:5,25 72:12
79:6 81:3,7	eyes 25:17 91:20	fifth 68:17	fleeting 64:4	98:15,17 100:12
everybody 49:18	cycs 23.17 71.20	fight 82:16 83:22	flight 24:4,7 25:1	full 19:5 51:9
84:2 92:8	F	83:23	37:2,3	69:25 70:24
evidence 1:13,25	F 85:7	fighting 89:20	flights 37:23	72:11 99:17
4:12 5:10,20	facilities 33:10	97:23	focus 21:16	fully 56:19
6:24 27:2 28:13	34:11 102:12	file 20:24 21:1	follow 18:12	fun 96:14 97:2,3
31:21 33:16 34:9	facing 47:21	fill 76:7 98:6,9	following 3:21 6:5	further 3:14,17
43:9 45:6 54:5	fact 19:10 21:20	filled 15:18,20	52:19 74:11,17	79:17 81:20 87:4
54:10 58:20	43:12 55:5 69:13	93:22 98:25	food 93:1	89:17 95:8
59:21 72:5,6	79:24 102:7	filling 93:23	foot 85:17 100:23	
74:16 78:13	104:1	final 72:4 102:16	force 25:15 89:18	G
80:12 85:18 99:6	factors 53:3,4,5,14	102:23	forgive 46:23 69:1	G4S 16:24 42:24
104:10	53:16	finally 6:17 97:5	form 10:16,17,19	48:11 74:10 77:4
exact 21:14	failed 74:17	find 34:10 45:7	11:6,22,23 15:18	78:10,16 80:8
exactly 7:1 8:25	fair 82:3	59:22 61:9 72:7	15:20 42:13,21	81:17,18 83:8
21:23 23:25	fairytale 48:21	74:16 78:14	42:21 59:4 93:22	88:10 99:3,9
44:20,20 67:19	falls 33:24 54:12	80:13 86:18 99:6	93:23 94:15,20	101:5,9,16,21,23
77:25 82:19	false 4:13,14,19	102:25 103:17	98:6,25 101:7,22	101:25 102:6,18
examination 1:15	89:9,10	finding 75:7 85:10	101:23 102:23	Gatwick 9:12
5:16 19:6 22:5	family 62:19	findings 58:5	formal 43:3,4	23:21 40:17
58:4 65:6,7	far 14:1 16:21 80:2	fine 51:18 82:9	101:9	73:15 90:20,21
105:14	89:22 92:21	finish 87:18	forth 40:9	92:2
example 54:10	fast 25:5	finished 25:21,22	found 4:17 6:9,13	GDWG 40:17
exchange 95:25	fault 79:20 96:24	40:4 102:22	7:20 34:12 40:25	41:19
exercise 63:21	104:18	103:24	44:18 86:2 87:6	general 18:6,8
expand 10:8 32:2	fax 45:18	finishing 22:7	90:15 102:2	93:12
51:7 58:16 70:20	faxed 50:7,9	first 2:14 4:3 5:7,9	Foundation 6:7	gentleman 79:19
94:13	February 22:6	10:7 17:9 21:3	four 2:5 18:22	give 9:5 12:10
expecting 65:20	103:6,8,11,13,14	27:12 28:1 35:7	22:24 32:23 67:7	21:14 26:3 30:1
experience 90:16	103:16	35:8 36:14 39:9	68:8 81:6 88:1	48:24 62:18 70:9
91:7,14,22	feedback 30:16	41:8 43:4,19,21	100:1 102:3,9	76:20 77:7 90:25
	60:21 99:2,8			92:6 104:10
	·		·	·

				1 age 111
given 6:18 10:1	grab 44:12	harm 14:8,14	hit 14:22 22:9	22:25 23:4,24
52:8 60:6 65:19	grab 44.12 grabbed 82:17	49:22 53:9	hold 83:20,21,22	24:11 25:1 26:22
75:3 77:23 86:5	83:22	harmed 8:14	holding 10:20	27:3,12,13 32:10
87:2	grateful 104:12	harming 31:24	HOM00002748	32:13 36:14
gives 95:5	gremlins 1:6 105:4	harrow 44:5	85:11	38:19 39:21
GLD 100:16,17	grey 101:19	head 44:5 90:12	HOM002540	40:23 41:19
go 2:5 7:4 10:18		102:24	93:15	43:22 44:25 45:8
15:17 18:5,7,10	grimace 27:24 Gromyko 51:24	headache 65:21	HOM002543 1:24	45:22 46:12
21:25 22:24 25:2			HOM002545 1:24 HOM002547 90:6	
25:15 27:14	grounds 3:14 58:10	headed 10:5 100:13		51:23 52:2,11
			HOM002564 55:2	56:18,21 57:3,4
31:13 32:1 33:15	group 38:9,9,13,14	heading 52:23	HOM002578	59:22 60:1,5,16
36:2,7,25 37:24	38:15,16,18 39:4	health 8:1 14:5	51:20	61:2 73:4,7,10,20
38:6,7 42:12	39:8,10 40:18	15:7 17:25 18:5	HOM002582 51:5	74:11 80:18 86:1
43:7 44:22 45:3	62:11 63:10,14	18:7 21:7 26:2,5	HOM002747	91:12 93:21,23
45:22 50:3,12,12	guard 23:12 24:23	26:12,19 28:10	100:11	93:25 94:7 99:2
51:8 52:15 53:25	25:1,18 73:20	28:11 30:20 31:7	HOM002748 33:5	99:8,14,19
54:2 55:15 56:8	82:16,17 83:2,13	36:9 38:8 39:8	44:22 56:14	101:14 102:15
56:10,13 57:24	83:15,20 94:20	49:24 62:13,17	70:19 74:5 98:22	human 3:14
61:6,18 62:15	96:5	63:2,3,8,10 64:1	HOM0322022	humiliated 33:17
68:15 74:5,19	guards 40:23	64:18,20 72:20	9:17	84:19
76:2 78:7,11	82:20	healthcare 16:10	home 2:24 3:4,12	humiliation 33:11
85:17 87:17 88:8	guideline 102:5	17:14 37:7 46:23	3:15,22 4:1,7	humility 56:9
90:20 92:3 94:16	gym 26:9 97:25	47:5 65:3 66:14	5:23 6:18 7:11	hurts 49:4
95:22 97:15	H	66:20 67:5,9	10:22 12:14	
98:22 99:5		69:18,23,25	14:11 19:3 21:10	
100:21	half 18:12 40:20	70:23 71:4 72:9	28:16 32:18 34:4	ibuprofen 19:8
goes 53:10 59:2	49:8 94:14	76:4	34:8,13 48:20	identified 71:5
going 1:24 4:21	halfway 16:9	hear 23:7 31:19	50:17 51:20	ignoring 101:1
7:20 8:3 9:5,19	30:21 45:24 61:9	36:22 66:3	55:10,12,14,21	illness 52:12
33:4,7 36:7	61:10 80:9	104:17 105:2	56:22 57:1,3,5,15	immediately 2:21
39:18 42:12 43:8	hand 14:6 23:7	heard 21:3 28:13	57:16,22 60:2,5	immigration 6:21
50:24 51:5,9	35:10 85:25	35:18 36:21 46:8	60:17,22 61:1	6:22,25 10:5
53:25 54:15	handed 49:12	79:12 89:20	62:9 64:6 101:3	31:24 53:3,5,14
63:23 72:4 73:14	handled 86:24	93:24	101:7,10,15	101:18,20
74:2,4 77:14	handler 43:9	hearing 3:11 50:23	102:6,17	impact 57:12,13
78:25 79:9,10	handwriting 94:14	91:11 105:7	homework 56:2	58:7,8 59:15,16
83:10,10 87:12	94:17,24 95:3	hears 32:7 72:25	hope 51:21 61:4	59:25
89:25 90:5 93:11	happen 41:11 81:3	heart 25:4	hospital 15:6 48:1	impersonal 1:11
93:16 96:18	87:25	held 30:24 31:1,16	hospital/doctors	implied 60:2
99:15 100:21	happened 20:23	62:21,23	26:6	importance 59:9
104:7	21:6,10 22:13	Helen 6:7 102:20	hour 40:20 41:1	important 14:5
good 1:5 14:18	69:10 70:18	help 22:9	46:14 49:8	38:23 49:16
28:7 36:17 84:5	74:19 76:5,6	helped 63:16	hours 8:18 13:3	70:16 76:9 83:10
Government	78:23 80:2 82:19	64:14	17:14 26:20	impression 42:17
100:17	83:9 87:23 88:5	helping 64:12	39:14	Impressions 14:17
GP 16:25 17:1,3	91:15 97:1	highlight 18:24	House 5:15 7:24	imprisoned 63:18
17:19 18:3,17,19	happening 81:7	highly 6:14	8:18,23 10:7	improving 61:17
18:20 22:3 46:5	happy 7:2 65:16	history 6:10 12:10	12:8,15 13:4	inadequate 33:11
47:2 63:4 65:25	65:20	19:1,5 47:16	16:13 20:4 21:22	34:11
	hard 14:3 69:11,14			inappropriate
	ı	ı	ı	ı

•				Page 112
52,22,67,24			56.2 4 5 5 6 6	(2.11.60.1.70.10
53:23 67:24	internet 36:19,23	J	56:3,4,5,5,6,6	63:11 69:1 70:18
100:25	37:5,11 38:25	James 6:7 30:21	68:21,21 71:23	80:2 85:10 94:13
inaudible 70:3	39:6	62:17	71:25 74:18	94:13 95:3,8
77:4	intervening 87:2	Jane 18:15	76:23 85:4,5	97:19 100:13
incident 66:24	interview 7:10	January 90:5	89:5,8,14,22 90:7	letter 41:5,16 44:8
67:5 74:21 82:5	35:2,9,21 36:2,5	Jitta 26:3 72:21	92:21,21,24 96:6	46:19 51:20,22
86:12 96:22	36:8 54:18 55:8	job 84:22 90:9	103:20,21,22,23	52:3 53:10 54:1
incidents 66:23	75:16 88:13 90:4	Joe 77:19	104:7,17	54:2,4 59:18
including 58:7,8	interviewed 34:15	judge 4:5,8,11	knowing 21:7 47:4	66:4 85:7 100:4
95:6 102:12	54:17 86:1 99:22	6:25	70:11	100:6,9 102:21
incomplete 49:15	103:3 104:1	judges 4:17	knowledge 98:9	102:22 103:17
49:19 50:8,10	intimidated 48:13	judgment 3:17 4:4	known 12:16	Letting 20:18
62:1	48:16 85:15	4:11		level 54:5,9 85:20
inconsistently 77:2	investigated 34:20	July 5:15,24 45:24		85:22
inconvenience	56:17 99:23	46:6 47:7,12	labelled 101:20	library 95:25 96:9
104:20	investigating	51:15 52:4,10	lack 58:24 78:13	101:6,8,19
increase 64:13	102:20	57:10 59:19 61:9	lacked 33:11 34:11	lie 15:15,16
independent 5:19	investigation	61:10,18 62:6,15	ladies 95:14,14	life 25:15 64:5
indicated 53:8	44:21 45:18	66:24 67:11,13	lady 19:16 35:10	Likewise 59:13
93:22 99:1,7	54:17 55:15	68:13,25 70:22	50:4 68:20 69:7	line 31:14 55:13
indicators 53:13	56:14 70:19 78:6	72:7 76:6	70:4 71:12 88:13	line' 58:20
individual 54:11	80:25 87:16,22	jumped 83:2	91:3 92:2,3 96:3	lines 14:25 17:1
59:10	100:5 103:7,18	June 3:10 4:5 6:19	96:17 97:14	18:22 26:14
induction 10:6	investigator 33:22	21:25 22:2,22,24	Lambeth 46:19	31:14 51:21
74:23 75:24	45:12 58:23	23:2 24:9 26:1	language 2:17	52:24 102:16
inference 58:25	72:14 74:16	26:18 27:3 39:21	26:10	link 79:15
inform 42:4	80:11 101:13	73:9 74:8,23	late 70:1,14,16	list 58:6 101:25
information 14:5	investigators	90:19	103:9,10,11,13	listen 76:23 77:7
26:3,5 48:2	34:16	Justice 50:4,9	103:14,16	96:12
52:12 53:22 57:8	invited 93:18	61:25	laughing 96:13	listened 34:20 94:5
59:14 63:7	involved 54:16		law 77:10,10 88:21	little 7:24 13:11
informed 41:22,23	82:20 84:2	K	88:21	39:8 57:8 62:24
56:18 57:4 59:22	issue 34:4 82:10	Karen 63:25	lawful 53:21	72:18 73:5 74:5
62:11,13	95:11 96:25	keep 62:11	lawyers 45:2,9	104:21
Informs 30:23	100:16	keeping 6:10 96:2	learn 103:6	live 79:10,10 96:18
62:20	issued 102:6	keys 31:19	leave 92:19	Livingston 79:11
initially 57:14	issues 11:22 27:2	kind 15:11 48:21	leaving 63:19 74:8	79:13
injured 14:6	32:6,8 72:24	71:23	left 12:23 14:6	lock-ins 29:19
injury 12:23	73:2,7 97:25	kindness 48:24	42:18 73:10 98:5	lock-up 34:3 86:15
inquiry 1:16,19	102:5	knew 20:20 24:25	legal 34:23 87:12	86:22 102:15
2:22 7:7 83:17	issues/behaviour	46:21 57:16 70:8	100:17	locked 29:14 31:18
inside 30:8 60:16	11:9	76:25 92:21 93:6	length 93:13 99:22	32:6,9,11 33:12
69:22	issues/other 11:10	97:11	lengthy 34:16	72:24 73:2
insisted 55:22	items 86:6 87:13	know 2:9 9:3 19:9	let's 2:9 7:4 11:25	102:13
instruction 60:6	87:20	19:15 20:12,13	13:23 17:18	locum 22:5
60:16,18	Ivory 2:15 3:6 8:5	20:15,18 23:4	25:23,24 30:17	London 12:12,13
instructions 59:4	22:6 23:19 25:2	29:24 40:8 46:12	33:2 38:1 44:21	long 12:21 16:9
insufficient 101:1	26:4 28:17,18	46:24 47:6,10	45:3,21 51:16	27:6 39:20,23
intense 85:24	31:10 47:17	49:16,17 50:21	52:15 55:15	48:8 50:20
			56:13 57:24 61:6	
	·	·	'	'

				Page 113
12.22.14.2.16.0	02.25.00.10	, , , , , , ,	l	
13:23 14:3 16:8	93:25 99:18	member 3:5 71:4	mistaken 43:14	21:11 22:13
16:17 25:23,24	manager 85:1 87:8	75:25 79:13	mistreated 2:24	62:13 79:17
30:17 31:13 33:2	87:21	95:11,12,13,19	mobile 36:14	negative 53:14,15
33:6 36:8 38:1	managing 38:19	95:21	37:16,18	neglected 94:2
41:5 43:10 44:21	39:1	members 22:9	mocked 74:10,16	99:3,8
45:21 51:10,15	map 49:19 52:17	memories 22:13	75:14	nervous 55:24,25
51:22 56:2,3	55:20 57:12	30:25 62:22	moment 10:8	56:1
57:9 63:24 65:1	59:25	memory 2:8,9 9:4	66:10 79:15	network 37:20
68:16 69:1 70:18	maps 54:21,23 57:17 60:20	13:5 17:24 21:9	Monday 1:1,5	never 14:13 15:14
70:20 72:16 74:7		26:23 35:9 39:13	monitoring 102:17 month 98:4	15:14,17 27:20 35:18 63:2 92:12
74:15 80:2 85:5	March 3:5	men 28:5 39:9 67:15 79:21 92:9		
85:10 86:23	Margit 22:3 Maria 16:10	mental 14:17 15:7	monthly 95:5 months 45:25	100:9 101:3 102:25
94:13 95:3,8 97:19 98:6 100:4		17:25 18:5,7	57:17 76:10	New 12:11 16:20
100:22	marriage 7:10 Martin 40:18	21:7 26:2,18	morning 1:5,5	
looked 24:24	41:19,19 42:17	28:10,11 30:20	4:22 5:5 7:25 8:1	Newlands 30:21 62:17
32:19 56:7 62:24	49:2,3	31:7 49:24 62:13	12:8 13:3,6	newspapers 95:24
66:19 71:17	matter 7:21 55:12	62:17 63:2,3,7,25	18:14 62:10	95:24 96:1,8
72:18 73:5 85:6	72:3	64:18,20 72:20	69:15 70:8 75:15	Nicola 46:23
85:12 93:14	matters 99:13	mentally 21:16	90:22 93:20	Nigeria 89:19
looking 2:6 7:5	mealtime 86:22	38:20	105:3	night 25:13 31:6
11:5	mean 37:6 60:11	mentioned 29:14	mouth 23:7 47:24	31:18 32:5,11
looks 19:7 38:17	81:3,9,10 89:5	79:19 83:15,18	move 11:25 63:11	63:1 69:14 70:16
102:21	meaning 37:11	mentions 47:17,19	83:25	72:23
lost 92:18 93:3	60:9	47:20,22,23,24	moved 16:13	night-time 63:16
96:15 97:5	means 45:12,17	61:13 64:12,14	27:17 68:3	nightmares 61:15
104:16,19,23	89:12	merely 58:22	MP 46:17,18	nods 8:22 12:20
lot 25:13 44:11	meant 55:6 59:16	mess 87:7	mystery' 59:1	13:1 36:11 42:23
76:23 79:8 88:15	mechanism 101:4	met 6:1		43:13 45:20
88:22 89:6 93:10	medical 5:9,16,19	metal 47:25	N	57:23 74:14
104:16,19,24	12:2,15 13:24	microphone 66:3	N 105:10	78:24 89:24
lots 66:11 97:23	17:13 18:11 22:1	midday 73:16	naked 89:23	99:21
102:9	30:17 38:1 45:22	midnight 13:19	name 1:10 26:3	noise 32:7 72:25
Lunar 86:1	48:3 50:4,9	16:15	43:24 52:3,8	noises 79:8
lunch 40:10	52:10,18,21 53:7	military 31:1,17	65:3 69:2 73:21	Nombulelo 68:19
	54:10 61:5,25	47:21	77:20 79:6,18	non-existent 94:4
M	65:19 68:15	mind 51:21 91:17	98:7,14,19,21	norm 34:3
m/o 65:18,23	70:25 71:17	minute 75:3	naming 79:21 97:1	normal 17:8
machine 45:19	72:11,16	minutes 22:2 26:1	Nana 56:8 65:4	note 38:16,17 48:3
machines 45:19	medication 15:7	29:7 41:20,24	69:3 71:11	85:5 86:7
Main 26:10	62:13 63:16	42:4 48:10 56:10	near 40:4	noted 39:3 52:18
maintained 37:8	64:16,17	79:11,16 96:19	necessarily 81:16	53:7
making 55:14 59:6	medications 64:15	96:23	necessary 86:4	notes 32:8 35:20
59:7 96:14 97:2	meet 21:17 39:12	mirtazapine 62:10	neck 82:18 83:15	36:1 66:11 73:1
male 31:9	54:3 92:1	64:12	83:16,19,20,25	notice 25:3 36:22
man 20:6 28:5,6	meeting 22:8	mirtazepine 61:16	84:3	40:3
68:5,6 84:24	24:24 35:2 93:18	missed 75:8	need 2:8 21:15	noticed 49:25 50:2
managed 22:8	98:24	missing 59:14	22:18 25:18 34:8	notifying 52:11
73:16	meets 54:5	76:24 87:13	95:6	noting 5:24
management			needs 2:10 11:11	

				Page 114
November 1:20	offered 42:7	outcome 34:14,19	7:6 24:21 33:16	36:22 38:11 72:1
6:6	office 3:4,12,15,22	72:13 78:11	57:9,21 58:16	77:22 78:9 79:1
number 3:7 32:17	4:1 5:23 6:18	86:10 103:7,18	71:3 72:4 74:20	79:14 82:14,18
53:3 59:6 73:6	7:11 10:22 12:14	103:19	75:3 93:17 99:5	83:16
74:6 90:8 100:3	19:3 32:18 34:4	outside 14:14		personal 38:10,12
	34:8,13 44:5,6	15:10 26:5 32:7	paragraphs 2:7 58:17 59:11 87:2	67:17
nurse 8:1,3,4				
12:10 13:2 15:1	50:17 51:20	38:11 48:18	part 28:15 38:1,13	personally 91:7
26:2,19 30:20	55:10,12,14,21	49:11 72:25	45:9,11 48:19	92:11
32:4 46:2,3,24	56:22 57:1,3,5,15	outstanding 26:6	51:8 54:17 55:5	persons 54:12 86:3
49:11,12 56:7	57:16,22 60:2,5	outweigh 53:16	63:20 66:17	perspective 28:15
62:7,13,17 64:1	60:17,22 61:1	overnight 27:13	70:20 75:2	phone 36:15 37:16
65:14 66:14,18	64:6 67:6 68:9	Overspeaking	part-substantiat	37:18 86:14,15
66:23 67:4,11	77:18,21 101:3,7	98:21	102:4	phones 45:18
68:18,24 69:23	101:10,15 102:6	Overview 32:8	participants 4:1	Phx 18:23,23 19:1
70:22 71:2,6,7,8	102:17	73:1	particular 11:22	physical 26:12
71:11,18,21 72:9	officer 65:5 73:20	P	53:16,21 71:2	38:21 51:12
72:21,22	74:22 75:13		75:7 86:10	52:20 54:22
nurses 71:11	77:19 78:16 79:2	pack 74:9 90:23	particularly 57:20	75:25
	79:5 80:8 85:1	page 12:6,7 13:24	75:6	physically 76:15
0	86:13 93:19 95:4	14:2 16:7 18:10	partly 32:24 100:2	pick 91:4,25 96:14
o' 70:9	96:1 98:6,25	18:11,12 22:1	parts 33:3 49:15	picking 72:19
o'clock 7:25 13:5,8	102:20	25:24 26:1 30:18	49:18 50:23	picture 88:14
69:16,17,21	officers 42:4 56:18	31:13 32:1 33:6	party 3:6 22:8,9	pieces 76:23
73:16,17 95:16	56:21 57:4 59:22	33:6,15,15 38:6,7	pass 64:5	pinpoint 14:4
O2 37:18,20	60:1,5 61:2	42:15 43:5,7,8,9	passed 47:25 50:1	place 35:5,7,8
object 47:25	74:10 99:3,9	44:23 45:4,23	86:6	53:11 76:10
objections 104:25	100:25	47:12,15 51:10	patient 5:5 16:20	87:22 101:23
objective 58:10	officials 23:9	51:11,13,15	19:1 47:16 61:13	places 44:18
objects 105:1	oh 50:21	52:16 53:4 54:1	64:12,14 65:8	plan 22:11 62:11
obscure 80:16	okay 5:3,3 20:14	56:14 57:24,25	69:19	64:5
observations	20:24 37:12	61:7,9,11 62:6,15	pause 23:11,20	plastic 14:23
11:10	39:18 46:16 52:2	63:8,12,24 64:10	66:24 79:9,10	plateaued 64:15
obvious 35:22	61:4 68:7 70:9	65:2 66:12 68:16	97:7	please 1:18 7:4
76:15 91:13	82:1,7 95:3	70:19,21 72:4,17	pay 31:25	9:17 10:8 11:25
obviously 34:19	103:16	74:6,15,15,20	Paynter 12:9	12:4,6 13:10,24
52:8 96:21	once 30:13	78:7,11 80:4,4,9	15:21	14:3 16:7,17
occasion 15:13	ones 78:21	80:22 85:7,11,17	PCLU 81:9	18:24 21:25 23:8
27:4,16 61:19,20	ongoing 58:8	86:18,23 87:17	PCSU 33:1 56:25	24:20 25:25 29:4
62:2,3 84:13	onwards 7:6	98:7,22 99:5	people 48:18 67:18	30:17,19 31:13
occasions 3:7 8:6	open 47:15 69:15	100:22,22,23	79:7 80:18 91:18	32:1,2 33:5,15
12:18 14:23	opened 70:4	pages 36:2	92:4,11,16 95:18	34:22 38:2,6
occupational	opening 31:19	pain 19:7 65:6,8	95:22 97:22	41:6 44:21,22
38:15 63:13	opportunity 86:5	palace 47:20	period 34:16 53:8	45:21,23 50:25
occupy 40:5	opposition 3:6	paper 43:19 44:12	persecuted 4:6	51:4 52:16,23
October 1:23 7:13	order 59:3 79:16	94:17	persecution 4:13	53:4 56:13 57:24
7:15,21 41:9	79:18 96:25	papers 87:12	4:18 25:16	58:17 59:12 61:5
43:5,6,12 44:3,18	orderly 65:19	paracetamol 65:10	persistent 39:1	61:6 62:5,16
83:11 93:10,17	originally 31:9	65:17 70:10,10	person 11:21	63:8,12,24 64:10
94:7,11 98:3	out!' 74:10	70:13	15:12 17:14	65:2 66:9,10
104:4,5	7 1110	paragraph 2:11,23	10.12 17.11	32.2 33.9,10

				Page 115
60.15 60.11 12	74.9.95.12		42.14.47.9.56.24	
68:15 69:11,12	prior 74:8 85:13	prosecuted 76:1	43:14 47:8 56:24	reasoned 58:2
70:21 72:17 73:7	prison 14:9,10,15	prospect 6:24	57:2 60:7,24	reasoning 87:2
74:6 78:8 84:12	15:10,14,15,17	53:15	68:4 75:20 81:14	reasons 53:18
87:17 89:7 94:14	15:19 28:16 31:1	protected 54:12	82:7 87:18 91:21	reassurance 87:11
95:8 96:11 100:4	62:23 76:2 81:6	protest 8:6 12:18	questioned 57:10	87:24
100:11	prisoner 14:5,8,14	14:23 47:18	questions 3:21,23	recall 1:23 27:25
pm 9:24 10:2,3,10	15:1,7,9,17,19	protests 99:13	4:3,17,21 5:1,4,6	32:17 50:16
10:11,13,13,21	26:12 81:6	provide 77:11	7:2 10:17 11:21	74:21
13:14,22 29:9,11	prisoner's 14:17	provided 4:12	43:1 93:12 104:7	receipt 52:9
40:4,10,11,13	privacy 33:11	52:10,17 54:5	104:8	receive 35:16 49:5
84:7,9,11 105:6	34:12	101:25	quibble 7:20	70:15 84:13
point 20:14 25:20	probabilities	providing 101:1	quick 48:17 51:17	100:6,9 102:22
35:22 51:5 53:25	34:10 45:6 59:21	PSU 33:2 34:16,20	quickly 51:17 92:3	103:17
60:24 75:5 79:25	72:6	34:24 44:21	quite 58:20 71:12	received 15:7,9
82:2,4 85:16	probably 54:18	54:17,23 55:15	91:18	25:2 26:5 41:13
pointed 83:7	problem 9:21 29:8	56:13,17 60:13	R	59:19 60:16 66:4
police 8:5 12:17 14:22 16:1 22:7	30:23 39:1,4 61:15 62:20	74:3 75:17 77:9	racism 90:1,16	87:10,24 88:15 99:2 100:5 101:8
		78:6 80:2 83:14	racist 88:25 90:2,8	
22:9 26:16 31:2 62:9	65:25 66:18,22	85:10,12 87:16 90:4 98:22 99:20	90:8,14,24 91:13	reception 24:13,23
	67:4 69:24 70:7		91:23 92:14	25:18,22 75:14
policy 34:8 53:2	72:1	100:5	raised 32:17 34:4	92:3
54:6,8 102:5	problems 15:8	psychiatric 15:1,6	100:24 101:2,2	recognise 96:5
political 22:7	36:12,13 67:18	psychiatrist 15:9	raises 102:7	recollect 21:9,14 22:17
poor 41:12	95:9 104:11,19	psychological 55:20	rally 8:6 12:18	· ·
possibility 40:5 Post-its 10:20	problems/no 12:16		14:24	recollection 8:17 40:16
	Proceedings 1:3 process 9:6 16:22	psychotic 31:21 PTSD 6:9	ran 47:22	
post-traumatic 11:16	25:22 59:10 71:7	published 51:9	ranging 100:24	recommendations 59:20
practitioner 17:14	86:2 101:9,10	87:3 99:17	RDs 95:7	record 2:23 36:5,9
52:11,18,21 53:7	processing 25:21	Puja 43:22,25 44:1	reaction 50:23	55:1 78:17
praised 38:25	produced 52:5	44:7 51:25	read 24:16,19	recorded 35:14,15
pray 78:25	product 30:2	pulled 82:17 83:13	28:25 29:1,2	recording 35:18
precise 39:20	products 30:2	pulling 81:3	30:22 33:7 43:20	records 12:2 13:24
preparing 38:20	33:25	punnig 81.3	45:17 49:14	18:11 22:1 25:24
prescribed 19:8	professional 32:18	14:7	50:24 51:2,3,21	30:18 36:6 38:1
63:4	54:10 60:13	punching 14:16	57:2 59:19 60:12	48:3 57:21 65:18
present 33:19 71:6	100:14 103:19	purposes 1:16	71:3 87:3 99:16	68:15 71:17
85:19	professionally	pushed 57:16	100:22	72:16
presentation 6:10	86:25	put 5:10 6:13 9:17	readiness 74:24	red 101:20
presidential 47:18	programmed	12:3 41:6 49:16	reading 69:3	redacted 79:7
47:20	104:17	50:23 51:1,13	reads 34:6	96:17
presumably 13:9	progress 10:1	55:19 59:1 66:9	ready 69:19 84:7	Reed 46:2,24
14:16 47:9 93:6	64:14	73:14 90:5 93:15	91:3	refer 1:12 2:8
previous 8:11 9:4	proof 75:15,21	98:7,10 100:13	realistic 6:24	reference 34:7
9:9 11:15 12:23	76:16	putting 18:8	really 51:7 79:8	59:18
19:3 44:7	proper 42:13		94:5 96:14 97:4	referral 19:10
previously 11:18	80:25 91:19	Q	104:9	referred 16:25,25
19:4	properly 43:20	queried 59:14	reason 9:7 17:16	17:3,15,19 18:3
printed 43:12	77:6	question 4:16 5:7	23:23 67:7 71:2	18:17,19 47:2
		8:14 38:12 43:2	80:16	,
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				Page 116
65:24	82:11,18,19	required 8.20	rise 29:7	socking 89.21
referring 1:10	83:12,19 84:14	required 8:20 85:22	risk 53:2,4,7,16	sacking 88:21 safe 1:6 31:11 86:4
79:12,14	84:16,21 86:17	Requires 19:4	54:7,13	93:23 97:20 99:2
refresh 2:8	89:20 92:18	respect 92:7 97:24	rods 14:23	99:7
refusal 3:12	93:18	102:14	roll 93:7	
				safety 77:24
refused 3:2,15	remembered	responded 5:23	room 27:23 28:14	Samaritan's
31:12 55:20 91:5	77:18 78:1	78:19,20	29:14,25 31:19	101:19 sanction 87:11
refusing 93:1 regard 6:17	remind 27:8 28:16 72:18 73:9 74:2	response 101:8	33:10,12 34:2,2	
O	93:16 97:12	responsibility 33:23	37:6,9 42:3 69:20 70:24	sanctioned 87:24 satisfied 85:18
regarded 54:7				sausiled 83:18 save 74:4 77:10
regarding 35:3	reminded 29:21	rest 40:6 57:24	72:11 74:8 78:1	
49:24 102:11	reminds 31:17	72:13 75:7	86:16 87:5,6,14	saw 15:12 16:10
regular 97:11	removal 10:6 24:5	restriction 79:16	87:20 89:23	18:5,19 19:15
regularly 96:5	25:3 53:15 64:21	79:18 96:24	92:19,19 95:16	20:2,8,21,24 21:1
97:6	64:23 66:6 73:14	result 102:25	roommate 28:1	22:3 26:14 30:20
reiterate 99:24	74:12,17,25	return 9:6 23:4	33:18,19 77:16	43:4 44:8 49:16
relate 66:17	89:19 90:18 95:7	26:22	83:16 89:21	58:12 63:9 80:21
related 32:9 63:17	remove 89:21	returned 39:21	rooms 29:24 32:5	87:8 88:13 89:2
73:2	removed 73:18	73:10 74:11,17	32:11 72:23	91:19
relates 13:23	89:22 101:11	87:5,9	roster 74:22	saying 1:9 8:7 31:3
relation 54:2	repeat 13:10 89:7	reveal 70:25 72:11	rotate 43:9	36:4 54:23 55:7
78:22 79:18	replaced 43:6	review 32:11 34:5	roughly 31:13	55:21 60:12,15
86:12 89:17	replied 67:23	34:13 61:17	rub 85:22	61:22 69:1 71:14
relaxation 62:11	88:17	64:14 95:5	rubdown 85:20	74:9 80:25 89:10
released 94:8,9,10	report 5:21,24 6:1	reviewed 52:14,25	rude 67:24 68:1,2	90:1 92:9 93:18
103:24 104:2,4	19:2,2 20:9 33:4	64:12	70:23 72:10 74:9	says 12:11 15:19
relevant 54:9	44:21 45:18,22	revised 96:21	rudely 86:13,21	16:25,25 31:5
reluctance 59:7	47:8 48:2 49:5	rewrite 44:10,13	rule 5:21,24 6:1	41:17 46:4 53:12
remain 53:23	50:1,7,9,22 51:6	rigged 47:19	8:9,20 17:10,11	57:3 63:5 67:14
remained 74:24	51:6,19 52:5,10	right 2:12,13,17	17:11,15,17 19:4	80:22 81:15
remains 53:20	52:13,17 53:1	2:19 3:8 5:10,23	19:4,10 20:8,12	91:13 100:15
79:24	54:10,11 55:15	6:5,17,18 7:8,18	20:13 21:2,3	101:13
remember 1:19	56:14 60:4,14	10:14 12:6 13:23	26:24 45:21 46:4	scars 6:13 51:14
3:10,18 4:7,14	61:1,5,20 62:1	15:25 21:5,13	46:7,13,20,22,25	52:21 58:13
5:17,21 7:13 8:3	70:19 72:14 74:3	22:17 23:2 24:16	47:5,6,8 49:5,13	screen 9:17,18
8:6 10:11 11:12	78:6 87:16 89:2	28:22 36:10 38:7	50:22 51:6 52:5	10:5 11:6 12:3
12:19,25 13:3,11	98:22 100:5,7,20	43:10,18 44:17	56:19 57:5,11	41:5,6 50:24
17:13,15 25:6	103:5	44:23 46:12	59:3,23 61:20	51:1 61:11 66:9
26:19 29:12,17	reported 78:10,16	51:16 53:19	102:10	86:19 93:16
31:3 32:19,21,25	80:8,15 87:13	54:18 57:22 61:5	ruled 4:5	screening 8:1
34:15 36:15	reporting 12:14	63:8 64:10 66:12	rules 6:22 8:21	16:20
39:19 40:14 48:8	reports 18:10	72:3,5,19 73:11	run 38:9	search 85:20,21,22
49:8,20 50:20	60:18	77:2,10 79:4,5	running 86:4	85:25 86:2 91:10
54:19,23 55:7,8	representative	86:17 89:23	rushed 48:4,6,19	searched 84:18
60:12 61:21,24	41:18	90:24 99:11	97:7	91:9
63:5,10 69:2	request 46:20	100:12,21		seat 42:3
73:5,13,15,18,21	requested 47:8	right-hand 16:12	<u>S</u>	second 10:19 11:9
73:24 77:20	requests 46:4	43:10	sack 89:2	11:11 32:2 42:15
78:22 79:1,20	101:21	rights 3:14	sacked 88:18,19	43:17,24 44:16
			88:20	
	1	1	<u>'</u>	<u>'</u>

				Page 117
		l	l av	l .m .v .o.o
44:17 49:21,22	25:4 26:2 54:19	shaking 25:17	Skeete 26:3 72:21	specifically 38:2
52:16 61:12	61:14 62:7 77:2	90:12	skin 92:6	speech 31:22
66:13 70:4 72:19	seek 31:11	sham 7:11	sleep 31:6 62:8	spending 63:19
75:2 78:7 81:2	seeker 2:15	sharing 34:3	63:1,16 69:11,13	spice 93:11 97:23
83:18 90:25 91:7	seen 8:17 12:2,9	Shaw 34:5,6	70:15	102:7
97:14	17:13 18:14	sheet 10:6	sleeping 61:15	split 105:3
Secondly 5:12	26:18,19 32:4,4	Sheila 62:7	slightly 64:1 83:8	spoke 32:4,6 48:20
98:9	35:21 46:3 54:18	shock 25:8,9 47:5	slip 20:16,17,21	49:2,3 72:22,24
section 18:24	64:11 72:22,22	56:6 91:9,18	65:19	83:14 87:7,21
51:12,13 58:1,2	self-defence 82:25	shocked 35:8	slow 36:19 38:25	spoken 26:10
59:11 61:8	self-harm 12:16	shoot 47:21	39:6	86:13,21
100:12	12:23 15:4 31:23	short 9:23 29:10	small 43:19	SPU 88:12
sections 50:18	self-harmed 14:6	40:12 84:6,10	smell 28:20	staff 12:10 41:13
57:16	self-harming 8:12	shouting 79:7	smells 29:14	41:20 46:2,24
secure 86:4	send 9:8 45:1,9	shoved 78:25	smelly 28:19	62:7 65:14 71:4
security 23:12	46:19	show 42:17 53:23	snail-like 10:1	73:7 75:25 79:13
24:23 70:13	sending 38:3,23	66:12 72:4	social 54:11	88:11 90:23 94:5
77:21 83:1,15	39:5	100:11	soldiers 47:21	95:12,12,13
86:13 87:8,9	sense 10:12 104:24	showed 4:12 13:11	solicitor 9:4 25:19	97:23 100:25
91:16 94:20	sent 9:12 16:11	44:7 74:22 88:13	25:20,23 37:19	102:6
95:14 96:5	23:23 100:16	shows 10:9	39:5 43:21,24	staircase 78:23
see 2:9 8:1 10:9	101:24	Shut 84:22	44:7 49:25 50:1	80:7,14
11:6,9 12:1,7,10	separate 12:18	sick 25:5	50:1 55:23 73:17	stairs 80:19,24
14:19,20 16:11	101:16	side 34:21	76:22 86:14	81:4,21,21,23,24
16:13,18,19,24	Separation 27:21	sign 12:11 101:22	103:2	stand 56:2,3 70:5
16:25 17:20,21	September 32:1	signal 37:15,17,20	solicitors 9:10	70:10
17:22 18:11,13	39:25 40:1,17	86:15	38:4 45:13 51:23	Standards 32:18
18:15,20,22	41:10 43:4,7,16	signed 1:19 51:15	51:24 103:17	60:13 100:14
21:20,24 22:1	64:10,21 65:2,24	significant 71:5	solving 39:1	103:19
24:19 27:24 29:8	66:8,17,18 67:2	signs 51:12 52:20	somebody 12:9	standing 56:9
30:20 31:24 33:8	67:11 68:17 69:2	54:22	19:17 40:18 52:2	95:18 96:4
38:3,8 41:8,8	69:10 70:22 71:6	Sihlali 68:19 71:3	52:3 71:9 76:14	stars 25:4
43:10 44:8,15	72:9 75:12 76:5	71:7,14,18,19,20	76:15 97:15	start 12:6 14:2,4
45:24 46:2 47:13	86:11,12,20 87:4	71:22,24	soon 67:5	21:9 35:9 39:18
47:13 50:15,20	87:5 89:18 93:19	simple 17:18	sooner 47:9	39:25 61:9,16,17
50:22 52:4 55:19	98:4,24	simply 81:15	sorry 10:21 11:4,5	76:4 83:23 84:7
56:16 57:3 61:6	serious 76:12	92:20	18:11 21:13 44:6	96:13
61:18,24 62:12	seriously 76:12	sip 28:23	79:22 81:8 88:24	started 25:4 30:24
62:12,17 63:13	service 41:12	sir 1:9,12 4:23	94:22 97:7	62:9,21 68:8
63:25 65:2,13,18	Services 59:3	9:21 28:23 34:5	103:12	state 14:18 33:17
65:24 66:15	101:25	40:8 89:10 104:9	sort 22:4 40:15	stated 31:16 52:21
70:12,14 72:14	sessional 22:3	105:5	source 26:5	58:11 59:16
72:20 74:2 75:9	set 52:20 53:3,18	sit 10:2 48:22	Spark 86:13,17,21	statement 1:18,23
76:5,5,6 78:8,11	54:4 95:7	76:19,22 104:21	speak 2:17 48:17	2:8,11,22 7:6,7
80:10,20 82:5	sets 51:10 52:15	sitting 21:6	85:1	29:3 44:2 48:4
85:7 93:4 98:2	100:18	situation 75:4,16	Speaks 26:8	58:12 83:11,12
98:21,23 100:13	settle 68:12	81:9 86:24	special 11:11	83:17 93:9,10,17
100:18 105:2	seven 68:8	six 32:23 76:10	52:12	94:6 99:15
seeing 19:9 20:22	Shakes 102:24	99:25 102:2	specific 93:11	statements 2:4,7
			_	ĺ
	ı	ı	ı	ı

				Page 118
			1	
24:17 27:9 33:14	73:1,3	70:6	27:17 31:24	77:21 82:5,6
48:12 93:13	suggesting 60:14	team 37:8,12 63:3	37:11 39:13,23	84:5 86:16 88:24
states 12:17 19:2	78:19	tears 25:17	39:25 42:22	91:10,12,25 93:6
30:25 31:10	suicidal 15:3 63:23	technical 9:21	43:14 47:3 49:8	102:13 103:7,24
62:22 63:2 64:4	suicide 12:16 64:2	104:19	56:7 60:4 62:24	104:1,16,19,22
stay 27:4,13 53:11	suitability 53:1	tell 14:2 21:9,10	63:25 66:1 68:18	times 29:15 31:23
62:6	summarise 8:4	23:9,15,17 25:14	68:23 87:13	33:12 36:23 87:9
stayed 8:23 15:6	summarised 100:6	27:23,24 28:24	103:4,9 104:24	90:9
27:16	supported 5:20	36:21 39:8 47:7	thinking 25:13	timescales 75:4
staying 17:9	suppose 22:4	49:18 56:1,20,25	thinks 14:5 22:14	Tinsley 32:10,13
step 82:20 83:25	supposed 41:11	57:1 68:9 71:25	79:12,13	73:4
Stephen 34:6	sure 11:4 35:21	75:24 76:7,16,19	third 14:3 25:25	tiny 43:20 44:8
stolen 87:20	62:4,5 95:25	82:19 88:8 90:6	30:19	today 41:12 63:14
stomach 32:6	103:25	90:16 91:2,4,15	thought 79:12	104:16,23
72:24	surprisingly 35:16	92:3,8 97:1	94:10	toilet 28:20 30:5,6
stomachache	37:6 70:14	103:5	thoughts 12:16	33:10,16,18 34:2
65:15,25	suspect 15:19	telling 8:3 22:16	15:3,4 31:22	34:9,11 102:12
stop 23:20 96:19	81:19	22:21 50:16 77:5	63:23 64:2,4,5,7	toilets 29:25 33:24
stopped 21:10	sworn 1:8 105:12	temper 96:15 97:5	64:8	told 8:4 13:2 18:22
63:6	symptoms 31:21	ten 31:14	threat 75:25	19:8 23:17,18,20
story 48:21 56:12	38:21	terms 58:10	threatened 97:25	24:14 40:21,23
straight 27:14,15	Syred 104:17	terribly 83:10	three 11:7 29:14	46:7,14 49:9
27:16 69:16,18	system 36:17	text 11:7 16:18	39:24 78:2,4	50:3,17,19 52:15
91:14	44:25 45:7	thank 1:7,13,14	87:9	55:10,21,22
stranglehold 84:1	Szel 22:3	2:2 9:25 10:4	three-quarters	56:10,21,25
stream 79:10,11		54:14 56:13	41:1	57:14,15 60:22
96:18		70:18 77:12,13	threw 77:15 78:9	61:19,25 75:21
stress 11:16 38:20	T-shirt 82:11,11	84:5,8 96:20	78:15	76:2,8 84:17
63:11 69:14	82:17 83:13,18	103:16 104:6,9	Thursday 24:10	86:16 87:8,22
stressed 30:23	83:20,22 84:3	104:12,14,14	tick 10:18	88:15,17,19
62:20	tab 7:7	105:5,5	till 65:16	90:22 91:1,3,5,16
struck 41:9	take 2:11 9:6 12:3 15:25 23:7 24:16	thanks 5:3 89:16	time 2:9 4:11 5:8	97:13 101:12
struggle 89:3,11	28:23 33:3 40:9	themself 76:16	7:4 8:9,24 9:5	tomorrow 104:22
struggling 2:10	48:8 51:16 54:15	therapist 38:15	10:12,21,22,24	Tomsett 73:21,23
stuff 74:9 91:1,6	54:25 59:1 65:16	63:13	10:25 11:1 12:5	74:9,19,21 75:3,5
subject 33:19	69:19 70:10 74:4	Theresa 50:5,6,7,9	12:5,21 13:3,7,19	75:14 84:16
105:3	76:12 82:8 87:22	55:23	16:10 21:3,15,18	85:15,19 86:9
submissions 3:14	91:1,6 92:2	thief 82:21,22,23	21:19,20 22:13	88:3,14 90:2
submit 85:25	taken 50:21 60:10	82:24 83:5	24:16 25:13 26:2	Tomsett's 90:4
submitted 101:5	65:18 73:15	thing 16:23 22:4	26:24 27:13	tools 86:25
substantiated	78:11,17 80:8,15	40:16 55:3 56:20	28:16,23 30:18	top 10:8,9 16:19
32:24,24 45:10	82:13 83:15	96:13	31:23 34:4,16	18:12 22:1 32:2
45:11 78:17,21	85:24 87:14	things 25:14 27:1	40:3 46:13 47:7	43:5 51:22 52:16
86:23 87:1 88:1	takes 76:18	33:14 48:23 50:2	48:17 49:1,25	65:2 66:12 72:19
88:2 99:9,10	talk 48:22 89:1	50:16 54:21 59:8	50:5 51:24 54:16	94:14 95:3 98:7
100:1,2 102:3	99:18	68:12 76:12 77:5	56:14 62:6,13	98:13
success 6:25 32:15	talked 91:25	83:9	63:19 64:1,7,7,8	topic 34:22 45:15
suggest 10:2 84:6	talking 17:12 33:2	think 1:6 2:10	64:8 70:1,12 74:5 75:2 76:14	45:21
suggested 32:8,9	57:22 60:4 67:12	19:13 22:18 27:8	/4.3 /3:2 /0:14	torture 4:18 6:1,11
	37.22 00.7 07.12	l	l	l

1				Page 119
6:14 14:19 15:25	52:23 56:10	verbal 79:4,24	88:2 91:21,23	wider 34:13
17:25 18:1,22,23	58:16 59:11 62:8	101:3	92:20 93:13	Wilkinson 102:20
19:1,2 20:25	66:23 69:8 71:11	verbally 87:10	96:11 100:11	win 104:22
7		Verne 9:1,8,13	wanted 67:17	
21:1,12,13 22:12 26:15 29:21	78:1,3,5,5,6	* *	wasn't 4:7,8 24:1	wing 27:4,17,17,19
48:22 51:12 54:4	U	16:11,12,21 17:4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	65:4 74:22,23,24
	UK 26:16 31:10	17:5,22,23 18:13	37:14 40:21 47:4	75:2 77:18,19
58:6 tortured 2:24 5:21	unable 62:8	18:15 19:10,11	71:9,14 77:23 89:21	80:7 87:7,21
11:18 22:14	uncomfortable	19:12 20:4,5 21:25 22:5 23:14	water 28:23 77:16	95:17,18,19,21
26:15 31:18 46:4	67:22		78:9,15	95:22,22 96:3,3,4
47:16 62:9 63:18	undergone 29:22	23:14,20 27:14 46:9,11 73:10	way 13:24 18:8	96:7 97:6,12,13 97:15 101:19
	under gone 25.22 underneath	90:19	28:3,9 31:15	
totality 2:1	100:15	victim 14:19 15:25	42:7 51:13 60:9	wing/centre 95:10 97:20
transcript 96:21	understand 1:10	17:25 18:1 20:25	61:7 64:6 67:19	withdrew 104:15
transfer 32:10,13 73:3	2:18 3:22 6:3			
	8:14 9:15 11:23	21:1 26:15 58:6	67:20 70:21	witness 1:7,8,22
transferred 9:1,3	33:21 34:21 36:8	view 19:5	75:12 76:6 89:6	2:3,11,22 7:5
24:25	36:12 37:11 46:7	violently 105:1 visit 40:16 41:10	90:25 91:5,8,25	8:22 12:20 13:1
treat 64:6 92:4,5,9	54:16 56:24 60:3		92:5,10,15 95:16	24:17 33:14
treated 63:3	60:6,7,25 61:4,22	41:24 42:1,19	ways 89:6	36:11 40:5 42:23
treatment 15:9	76:20 81:8 89:7	84:13 85:13 91:8	Wednesday 7:19	43:13 44:2 45:20
66:11 73:7,8	91:24 94:6,22	visited 41:18 88:6	37:22	48:4,12 51:9
triage 32:4 72:22	understood 20:22	visitor 42:5,6 85:9	Wednesdays 37:23	57:23 74:14
Tribunal 4:5,10	25:12	visits 40:15 85:19	week 23:19 27:7	78:24 83:12,17
tried 14:8,14 21:9	unfortunately	85:23 86:6	32:12 39:13,14	89:24 93:9,10,17
47:21 56:1 69:3	13:25	vulnerability	39:16,23 50:21	94:6 99:15,21
69:20 79:2 83:1	Unit 27:21 32:18	53:13	50:22 65:16,20	104:8,15 105:12
91:2,4	60:14 100:14		weeks 9:5 22:24	witness's 104:18
Trower 62:7	103:19	wait 5:1 40:20	39:23,24 62:8	witnessed 79:5
true 76:8 77:6	unrepresented	49:10,11 65:16	welcome 104:13	84:24 85:25
81:11,16 88:10	5:12	65:20 75:3	welfare 11:9 37:8	91:15 95:12
89:5,6,8 90:13	unsafe 78:2	waited 41:1,20	37:12 40:17 94:3	woke 63:17
91:19	unsubstantiated	42:16	Wells 46:23	woman 20:6,7
truth 23:10,15	32:23 34:12	waiting 42:3 48:18	went 6:25 7:10	68:23 85:1
24:1,3,4,12,14	59:24 72:12	48:23 67:9 70:24	16:22 18:4 21:22	wonder 66:9
76:7,16,18 77:5	74:18 75:9 80:10	72:10	24:11 35:1 44:5	104:20
try 2:4 32:13 68:12	80:16 81:10,15	waking 32:6 47:25	44:6 47:18 48:20	wood 14:22
104:22	86:9 89:3,11	72:24	50:20 51:17	word 15:19 41:21
trying 64:18	99:25 102:3	walk 56:11 70:2	55:19 56:11	89:4,11 94:17
Tuesday 105:8	unused 86:3	97:13,13	61:19,24 68:9	words 51:11 95:1
turned 41:23 61:1	unused 80.3 update 77:11	walked 47:19	69:16,18,19,20	work 14:1 37:5,6
Turning 102:5	upset 33:17 41:3	walked 47.19 wall 12:24 14:7,16	70:12 72:20	61:7 62:14 69:12
twice 30:14 39:13	96:12 97:4	want 2:4,21 4:24	77:18 82:23	80:18 97:6
39:15,16	use 33:18 54:21	11:25 16:8,18,23	90:21 92:1,1,4,19	worked 36:19
two 1:21 4:16 8:5	89:18 101:9	24:16 28:24,24	weren't 11:20 34:1	worker 15:1
9:5 12:17 14:23	uses 15:18	38:3 51:1,7	92:22 93:1	worker's 54:11
14:25 26:14 28:5	usts 13.10	55:16,17 57:18	West 46:5	working 37:8,10
39:14,23 41:10	$\overline{\mathbf{V}}$	66:11 70:6 71:23	Whilst 71:4 86:1	37:15 76:3,19
44:18 45:25	various 10:16 12:1	72:3 74:18 75:11	white 92:12	97:11
49:14,18 50:2	12:1 33:3	77:8,11 80:17	who' 98:1	worn 82:13
	12.1 55.5	//.0,11 00.1/		

				Page 120
	10.44.24.45.2	100.22	244-96-7	20 20 10 62 15
worried 87:12	10 44:24 45:3	100:23	24th 86:7	39 30:18 62:15
worry 50:12 95:6	100:3 10.00 1:2	17:37 25:25 17th 46:2	25 5:24 40:17 52:4 59:19	86:23 98:22
worse 21:7 25:14	10.00 1:2 10.30 69:21	18 7:25 8:23 12:7	26 87:5	4
28:8,9,10 64:25 65:1	10.30 69:21 10.47 18:14	13:2,16 16:8,14	26th 75:17 87:20	4 7:15 51:11 85:12
worsened 64:23	10.4 7 18.14 10:59 62:6	46:14 78:22 80:6	27 41:10 43:4,7,16	94:11 100:1
worst 28:15	10.39 62.6 100 62:4	80:13 82:10	74:6,20 87:5	4.00 7:25
wrist 12:23	11 32:21 33:6,9,9	100:22	89:18	4.13 105:6
write 44:9 77:8,8,8	34:14 45:4 69:21	18th 13:9	27th 75:17 87:20	4.17 12:8
77:10	99:24 100:1,24	10th 15.7	28 23:2 26:1,18	40 44:23 61:7,9
writing 41:12 52:9	102:2	2	27:3 57:10 61:9	87:17
79:3	11.05 1:4	2 1:22 22:2 43:8	61:10,18 73:9	41 45:23 47:15
written 35:20 41:8	11.19 9:22	51:10 54:1,5,9	74:15 78:7 90:19	42 33:6,6 45:4
41:9 42:11 43:2	11.20 93:19	66:12 78:8 85:7	29 24:9 62:6,15	43 33:15
57:20 78:17 85:8	11.29 32:3 72:20	100:1	73:9 74:8,23	44 22:1 25:24
94:23	11.47 65:13 68:17	2.00 40:10,13	29th 73:13 75:13	45 18:11 41:20,24
wrong 10:25 15:22	11.49 65:15	20 34:15 48:10		46-year-old 31:9
15:24 55:1 68:9	11th 33:9	75:18,19 83:14	3	47 16:7
71:15 98:4	12 1:23 4:5 44:3	86:7 88:12 99:23	3 2:23 43:12 53:4	48 14:2
wrongdoing 88:18	57:17 63:24 78:8	2000 47:17,18	61:8 80:5 100:1	49 12:6
88:23 89:1	83:11 93:10 94:7	2002 3:8	102:14	4th 7:16
wrote 35:25 43:11	12.00 73:16	2004-2009 26:16	3.00 73:17	
94:21	12.01 38:8	2006 3:8	3.18 84:9	5
	12.03 9:24	2007 47:17	3.30 84:7	5 26:1 51:12,13
X	12.30 10:3	2009 3:5,10 4:5	3.39 84:11	57:2 70:9 95:16
X 105:10	12.32 29:9	12:23 14:6,22	30 32:1 78:11 80:4	100:1 102:14
Y	12.46 29:11	22:6 26:16 31:10	80:22	5.00 95:17
	12:01 63:9	2010 3:17 4:11,24	31 85:11	5.30 65:4
year 1:20 6:5,19	12:06 63:13	5:9,25 63:5	32 32:1 72:17	5.37 65:13
7:14 47:17 76:10	12th 94:8	2011 63:5	33 85:17	5.51 65:12
103:4	13 55:2 86:11,12	2017 1:23 5:15 7:8	34 8:20 17:10,11	6
years 1:24 yellow 101:17,23	86:20	7:22 10:10 16:14	17:15,17 56:14	6 1:1 22:6 30:18,19
yesterday 65:8	13:12 63:25	21:25 23:4 34:15	65:2 68:16	51:13,15 58:2
yesici day 05.8	13:48 47:12	41:10,18 43:7,12	35 5:21,24 6:1 8:9	62:16,18 64:10
$\overline{\mathbf{Z}}$	147:13 38:7,13	61:10 83:11	17:11,15 19:4,4	64:21 70:20
	39:12 63:8 70:22	92:17 93:17	19:10 20:8,12,13	100:1
0	77:13	99:23 101:6,25 103:3	21:2,3 26:24 45:21 46:4,7,13	
01.59 10:10	14/15 39:11	2018 6:6 90:5	46:20,22,25 47:5	7
04 7:17	14:07 22:2	103:6,6,8	47:6,8 49:5,13	7 22:2 65:2 66:8,17
1	14th 7:16 72:8 15 39:12	2021 1:1,20 105:8	50:22 52:5 56:19	66:18 67:2 68:17
1 1 21 12 0 21 25	15 39:12 15:20 61:10	21 63:12 93:17	57:5,11,24 59:3	69:2,10 70:22
1 1:21 13:8 21:25	16 24:21 93:19	103:6	59:23 61:20	71:6 72:9 75:12
22:2,22,24 24:21	98:3,24	22 1:20	64:10 102:10	76:5 86:18 100:1
74:6 100:1,13	16:22 30:19 62:16	23 18:13	35(3) 51:6	105:8
105:12,14 1.00 10:2 13:5 40:4	17 7:8 10:10,22	23:56 16:14	36 63:12 70:19	7.1.1 74:20
1.00 10:2 13:3 40:4 1.03 40:11	13:7,14 45:24	24 5:15 8:18 17:14	37 26:1 38:6 63:8	7.1.3 75:2
1.03 40:11 1.59 10:11,11,12	47:7 72:7 78:22	26:20 46:6 47:12	63:24 72:4	7.10 44:24
10:13,21 13:14	80:6,13 100:22	51:15 52:10	38 31:13 72:5	7.10.7 45:4
10.13,21 13.14	00.0,13 100.22	84:12 85:8,13	86:18	7.11.6 33:16
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

		Page 121
7.2.13 78:12 7.3 80:4 7.3.4 80:9 7.5 56:16 7.5.1 57:9 7.5.12 59:12 7.5.9 57:24 7.8.6 99:5 7.9 87:19 7th 35:5 65:1 66:22 8 8 65:24 69:16 98:23 100:2 102:14 9 9 7:6 69:17 87:17 100:2 101:22 9.30 65:11 104:22 105:2,8		rage 121